

FACULTY ROSTER

A

Abbott, Nicholle; A.B.S. (2017), B.S. (2015), M.F.A. (2021)
Title: Instructor of Studio & Digital Arts
 A.B.S. - Ethnos360 Bible Institute - Waukesha (2017), B.S. - Southwest Baptist University (2015), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2021)

Abraham, Fares; B.S. (2004), M.B.A. (2010), D.S.L. (2021)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2010), D.S.L. - Liberty University (2021)

Achilles, Wendy; B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (1994), PHD (2006)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - East Carolina University (1994), M.A.E. - East Carolina University (1994), PHD - Virginia Commonwealth University (2006)

Ackerman, Margaret; B.G. (1995), M.Ed. (1997), Ed.D. (2002)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.G. - Liberty University (1995), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1997), Ed.D. - University of Virginia (2002)

Adams, Alexander; B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2019)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)

Adams, Gloria; B.S. (1993), B.S. (2011), M.A.E. (2018), MSLS (2013)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Clarion University of Pennsylvania (2011), B.S. - Northwestern State University of Louisiana (1993), M.A.E. - American Public University (2018), MSLS - Clarion University of Pennsylvania (2013)

Adams, William; B.S. (2000), M.B.A. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2010)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Campbellsville University (2000), M.B.A. - Campbellsville University (2005), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2010)

Adams, David; B.S. (1975), M.Ed. (1978), M.T.S. (2012), D.Min. (1993), Ed.S. (1982)
Title: Professor of Pastoral Leadership & Church Ministries Director of Pastoral Leadership
 B.S. - Liberty University (1975), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1978), M.T.S. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012), D.Min. - Liberty University (1993), Ed.S. - University of Lynchburg (1982)

Adarkwa, Kennedy; M.Div. (1995), Dr.P.H. (2002)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1995), Dr.P.H. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2002)

Ade-Onojobi, Temitope; B.S. (2005), M.B.A. (2020), M.S. (2009), DHSC (2015)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Connecticut (2005), M.B.A. - Louisiana State University-Shreveport (2020), M.S. - Montclair State University (2009), DHSC - Nova Southeastern University (2015)

Adkins, Michele; B.S. (1981), M.Ed. (1983)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1981), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1983)

Adkins, Matthew; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2010)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.S. - Regis University (2010)

Adler, Elyse; A.A. (2005), B.B.A. (2008), M.Ed. (2010), Ed.S. (2012)
Title: Assistant Professor
 A.A. - Cuyahoga Community College Western Campus (2005), B.B.A. - Cleveland State University (2008), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2010), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2012)

Adu-Gyamfi, Yaw; B.A.A. (1987), M.A.E. (1993), Dr.P.H. (1999)
Title: Online Chair, Professor of English
 B.A.A. - Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology (1987), M.A.E. - University of Saskatchewan (1993), Dr.P.H. - University of Saskatchewan (1999)

Ahmed, Betty; B.A.A. (1976), M.B.A. (1983), D.B.A. (2000)
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.A.A. - University of Central Florida (1976), M.B.A. - Stetson University (1983), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (2000)

Ahmed, Nauri; B.S. (1979), B.S. (1982), M.B.A. (2011), M.S. (2008)
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - University of Maryland University College (1982), B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1979), M.B.A. - American Sentinel College of Nursing and Health Sciences at Post University (2011), M.S. - Liberty University (2008)

Ahrens, Ann; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (2001), Th.M. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2017)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Missouri Baptist University (1994), M.A.E. - Webster University (2001), Th.M. - Ursman Graduate School of Theology (2012), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2017)

Aki, Charles; B.A.A. (1977), M.S. (1978), Dr.P.H. (1983)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Southern Illinois University (1977), M.S. - Southern Illinois University (1978), Dr.P.H. - Ohio State University (1983)

Alban, David; B.S. (1995), M.Ed. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2013)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Bryan College (1995), M.Ed. - Temple University (2002), Dr.P.H. - Western Michigan University (2013)

Alban, Donald; B.A.A. (1989), M.A.E. (1995), Dr.P.H. (2008)
Title: Professor in Digital Media & Journalism
 B.A.A. - Appalachian Bible College (1989), M.A.E. - Regent University (1995), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2008)

Alban, Evangeline; B.S. (1988), M.A.E. (1990)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1988), M.A.E. - Towson University (1990)

Alcindor, Esther; B.S. (1997), M.Ed. (2005), M.Ed. (2019), Dr.P.H. (2015)
Title: Associate Professor of Education, Chair
 B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2005), M.Ed. - Virginia University of Lynchburg (2019), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2015)

Alday, Patricia; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2013)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - The Baptist College of Florida (BCF) (2006), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)

Alderdice, Christina; B.A.A. (2014), M.S. (2016)
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Illinois at Urbana (2014), M.S. - Northcentral University (2016)

Alford, Mary; B.S. (1987), M.B.A. (2006), D.B.A. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1987), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2006), D.B.A. - Walden University (2017)

Alimi, Modupe; B.A.A. (1980), M.A.E. (1982), PHD (1986)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Ibadan (1980), M.A.E. - University of Ibadan (1982), PHD - University of Ibadan (1986)

Allanson, Patricia; A.G. (1985), B.S.E. (1991), M.Ed. (2003), Ed.D. (2013), Ed.S. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.G. - Daytona State College (1985), B.S.E. - University of Central Florida (1991), M.Ed. - University of Central Florida (2003), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2013), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2009)

Allen, Jamie; M.A.E. (2012), M.S. (1997), M.S. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012), M.S. - Air University (2013), M.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1997)

Allen, Mark; B.A.A. (1984), M.T.S. (1990), D.Min. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Professor of Biblical & Theological Studies, Director

B.A.A. - Tennessee Temple University (1984), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1990), D.Min. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary (2004), Dr.P.H. - University of Notre Dame (2012)

Allen, Danny; B.A.A. (1985), M.R.E. (1988), DEM (2008)

Title: Associate Professor

B.A.A. - University of New Orleans (1985), M.R.E. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (1988), DEM - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (2008)

Allen, Robert; B.A.A. (1969), M.A.E. (1972), M.Div. (1974), D.Min. (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Pillsbury Baptist Bible College (1969), M.A.E. - Minnesota State University-Mankato (1972), M.Div. - Central Baptist Theological Seminary (1974), D.Min. - Clarks Summit University (1999)

Allen, Todd; B.S. (1991), Dr.P.H. (1998)

Title: Professor of Chemistry Associate Chair, Biology & Chemistry

B.S. - Gordon College (1991), Dr.P.H. - University of California Davis (1998)

Allington, Richard; B.A.A. (2011), M.A.E. (2013), PHD (2018)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.A.A. - Christendom College (2011), M.A.E. - Saint Louis University (2013), PHD - Saint Louis University (2018)

Allison, Connie; B.S. (1983), M.B.A. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1983), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Eastern University (2021)

Allison, Connie; B.S. (1983), M.B.A. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1983), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Eastern University (2021)

Allison, David; M.A.E. (1977), M.Div. (1982), Ed.D. (1992)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Methodist Theological School (1977), M.Div. - Methodist Theological School (1982), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (1992)

Alvis, Jason; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2013)

Title: Associate Professor

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - University of Denver (2013)

Amos, Christopher; B.S. (2009), M.S. (2011)

Title: Assistant Professor of Hosp & Sport Mgmt

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.S. - Liberty University (2011)

Ananga, Erick; PHD (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

PHD - University of South Florida (2015)

Anastasia, Christina; CRT (2014), B.B.A. (1998), M.A.E. (2000), PHD (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

CRT - Colorado Technical Univ Col Springs (2014), B.B.A. - Baker University (1998), M.A.E. - University of Phoenix (2000), PHD - Capella University (2004)

Anders, Pamela; B.S. (1992), M.Ed. (1997), Ed.D. (2007), Ed.S. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Columbus State University (1992), M.Ed. - Columbus State University (1997), Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2007), Ed.S. - Columbus State University (2002)

Anderson, Bailey; B.S. (2004), M.Ed. (2009), Ed.D. (2019), Ed.S. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2019), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2013)

Anderson, Trisha; B.S. (2002), M.A.E. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2006)

Anderson, Anna; B.A.A. (2005), M.F.A. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Saint Ambrose University (2005), M.F.A. - Seattle Pacific University (2020)

Anderson, Timothy; B.S. (2006), M.S. (2011), PHD (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Midwestern State University (2006), M.S. - University of Washington in Seattle (2011), PHD - Air Force Institute of Technology (2019)

Anderson, Barbara; B.S.W. (2003), M.S.W. (2005), PHD (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.W. - Radford University (2003), M.S.W. - Radford University (2005), PHD - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2014)

Anderson, Robyn; B.S. (1985), M.P.H. (1993), M.S. (1988), Dr.P.H. (1993)

Title: Professor of Public Health Director of BS in Public Health

B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (1985), M.P.H. - University of Pittsburgh (1993), M.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (1988), Dr.P.H. - University of Pittsburgh (1993)

Anderton, Benjamin; B.S. (2010), M.Ed. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Mansfield University (2010), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2020)

Andres, Alan; B.S. (1997), M.S. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Western Illinois University (1997), M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park (2005)

Andrew, Lane; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Colorado Denver (1999), M.S. - University of Denver (2001), Dr.P.H. - University of Northern Colorado (2010)

Andrews, Kathleen; B.S. (1985), M.A.E. (1990), M.Ed. (2007), PHD (1996)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - San Diego State University (1985), M.A.E. - Alliant International University (1990), M.Ed. - American InterContinental University (2007), PHD - Alliant International University (1996)

Andrews, Nicholas; B.S. (2017), J.D. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2020)

Anema, Madison; B.A.A. (2014), M.A.E. (2020)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Concordia University - Irvine (2014), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Angle, Michelle; B.A.A. (1994), M.S. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Concord University (1994), M.S. - Longwood University (2002)

Anson, Wendy; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Phoenix (2004), M.A.E. - George Washington University (2004), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2017)

Anthony, Tamatha; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (2014)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University (1995), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014)

Anthony, Sharon; B.A.A. (1971), M.A.E. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Virginia State University (1971), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009)

Anthony, Michael; B.S. (1996), M.P.A.M. (2007), M.S. (2018)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1996), M.P.A.M. - Strayer University in Manassas (2007), M.S. - Capella University (2018)

Anthony, Kimberly; B.S. (1990), M.A.E. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2004)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.S. - East Carolina University (1990), M.A.E. - Mary Baldwin University (1997), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2004)

Anthony, Joey; A.S. (1988), B.A.A. (1988), M.Div. (1992), D.Min. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.S. - Bluefield University (1988), B.A.A. - Bluefield University (1988), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (1992), D.Min. - Liberty University (2006)

Anthony, Douglas; BM (1987), M.Mus. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BM - Nyack College- Nyack Campus (1987), M.Mus. - Bowling Green State University (2001), Dr.P.H. - Ohio State University (2015)

Antwi, Johnson; B.S. (2013), M.S. (2019), M.S. (2020), Dr.P.H. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology (2013), M.S. - Texas Tech University (2019), M.S. - West Texas A&M University (2020), Dr.P.H. - Texas Tech University (2021)

Arbelo, Kimberly; B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2020)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Arbo, Matthew; B.A.A. (2005), M.A.E. (2007), M.T.S. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2007), M.T.S. - University of Edinburgh (2008), Dr.P.H. - University of Edinburgh (2012)

Armstrong, Stephen; B.S. (1969), BM (1967), M.A.T. (1975), Ed.D. (1984)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Minnesota Twin Cities (1969), BM - Crown College (1967), M.A.T. - Bowling Green State University (1975), Ed.D. - Texas A&M University Commerce (1984)

Arnold, Miranda; B.S.E. (2008), M.Ed. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2021), Ed.S. (2012)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Liberty University (2008), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2021), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2012)

Arrington, Arнетра; B.A.A. (2000), M.B.A. (2006), PHD (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor (2000), M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management (2006), PHD - Capella University (2014)

Arteaga, Ashley; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Southeastern Louisiana University (1999), M.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (2001), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2019)

Arthur, Kristi; B.S. (2001), M.Ed. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (2008)

Arthur, Brande; B.S. (1996), Ed.S. (2020)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Randolph College (1996), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2020)

Artman, Nicholas; B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (2009), M.A.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (2012), Dr.P.H. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (2016)

Asare-Nkansah, Ernest; B.B.A. (2004), M.A.P.C. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Georgia State University (2004), M.A.P.C. - University of West Georgia (2010)

Asguet, Emmanuel; M.A.E. (2004), M.A.E. (2007)

Title: Online Adjunct

M.A.E. - Western Illinois University (2004), M.A.E. - Western Illinois University (2007)

Assaid, Christopher; B.S. (1992), M.S. (1993), Dr.P.H. (1997)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Roanoke College (1992), M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1993), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1997)

Attin, Gladys; A.A.S. (2014), B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2012)*Title: Assistant Professor*

A.A.S. - Liberty University (2014), B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012)

Attin, Oswald; B.S. (2005), M.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2012)*Title: Chair, Public & Community Health*

B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.S. - Trident University International (2006), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2012)

Atwater, Mark; B.A.S. (2007), M.S. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2012)*Title: Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

B.A.S. - Pennsylvania College of Technology (2007), M.S. - University of New Mexico (2009), Dr.P.H. - North Carolina State University (2012)

Atwater, Cammie; B.S. (2009), M.S. (2014), DHSC (2021)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - University of New Mexico (2009), M.S. - University of Bridgeport (2014), DHSC - University of Bridgeport (2021)

Aucoin, Brent; B.A.A. (1991), M.A.E. (1993), Dr.P.H. (1999)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (1991), M.A.E. - Miami University Oxford (1993), Dr.P.H. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (1999)

Austin, David; B.S. (2016), M.C.A. (2019)*Title: Assistant Professor of Aeronautics*

B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2019)

Austin, Gerald; B.A.A. (1999), M.A.E. (2004), M.A.E. (2012)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - University of Georgia (1999), M.A.E. - Webster University (2004), M.A.E. - Webster University (2012)

Austin, Shante; B.A.A. (1999), M.Ed. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2007)*Title: Adjunct*

B.A.A. - University of Virginia (1999), M.Ed. - Regent University (2002), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2007)

Autry, Jason; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.R. (2002), M.Div. (2008)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - University of South Carolina Columbia (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2002), M.Div. - Liberty University (2008)

Autry, Rodney; B.A.A. (1979), M.Div. (1984), D.Min. (1991)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Shorter University (1979), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1984), D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (1991)

Avila, Jacob; B.S. (2002), M.B.A. (2008), PHD (2013)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Pepperdine University (2002), M.B.A. - California Baptist University (2008), PHD - University of Southern California (2013)

Ayers, Travis; B.S. (2009), B.S. (2018), M.S. (2020)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2018), B.S. - Westwood College Online (2009), M.S. - Liberty University (2020)

Ayodeji, Sunday; B.S. (1991), M.A.E. (2013)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - University of Ibadan (1991), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)

Ayres, Brenda; B.A.A. (1985), M.A.E. (1986), Dr.P.H. (1992)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - University of South Alabama (1985), M.A.E. - University of South Alabama (1986), Dr.P.H. - University of Southern Mississippi (1992)

B**Babatunde, Olusola; B.A. (1989), M.Div. (2019), M.L. (2003), M.S. (2007)***Title: Associate Librarian Access & Technology*

B.A. - University of Lagos (1989), M.Div. - Liberty University (2019), M.L. - Southern Methodist University (2003), M.S. - University of North Texas (2007)

Babcock, John; B.S. (1991), M.S. (2009)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (1991), M.S. - Longwood University (2009)

Baca, Jason; B.S. (2008), M.S. (2010), D.S.L. (2017)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University (2008), M.S. - Regent University (2010), D.S.L. - Regent University (2017)

Backherms, Dennis; B.S. (2008), M.A. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2017)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - University of Phoenix (2008), M.A. - University of Phoenix (2009), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2017)

Bae, Kyung; B.S. (1993), M.S. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2005)*Title: Professor of Engineering*

B.S. - Yonsei University (1993), M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1998), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2005)

Baer, Donald; B.A.S. (2010), M.P.A.M. (2016)*Title: Online Adjunct*

B.A.S. - Florida SouthWestern State College (2010), M.P.A.M. - Florida Gulf Coast University (2016)

Baer, Daniel; B.S.E. (1975), M.S. (1985), Dr.P.H. (2004), Ed.S. (1999)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S.E. - Ohio State University (1975), M.S. - Pensacola Christian College (1985), Dr.P.H. - Nova Southeastern University (2004), Ed.S. - Nova Southeastern University (1999)

Baeza, Ralph; B.S. (1984), M.A.E. (2006), M.B.A. (1991), M.Div. (2008), D.B.A. (2018), D.Min. (2013)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Honduras (1984), M.A.E. - Trinity International University-Florida (2006), M.B.A. - Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Honduras (1991), M.Div. - Liberty University (2008), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2018), D.Min. - Liberty University (2013)

Bahnean, Marius; BM (2007), M.Mus. (2012), D.M.A. (2015)*Title: HDC - Adjunct*

BM - Wilfrid Laurier University (2007), M.Mus. - University of Massachusetts Boston (2012), D.M.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (2015)

Bailess, Shelly; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2010)*Title: Instructor*

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010)

Bailess, Shelly; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2010)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010)

Bailey, Carlos; B.S. (1992), M.A. (1993)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Bob Jones University (1992), M.A. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (1993)

Bailey, Joseph; B.S. (2000), M.A.E. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Hardin-Simmons University (2000), M.A.E. - Abilene Christian University (2002), Dr.P.H. - Texas A&M University College Station (2006)

Bailey, Craig; B.S.E. (1997), M.Div. (2010), M.Ed. (2002), Ed.D. (2007)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.S.E. - Troy University - Troy (1997), M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2010), M.Ed. - Alabama State University (2002), Ed.D. - Alabama State University (2007)

Bailey, Shiela; B.S.E. (1998), M.Ed. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Troy University - Troy (1998), M.Ed. - Troy University - Dothan (2001)

Bailey, Kyle; B.S. (2013), M.A.E. (2015)

Title: Assistant Professor of Music Theory

B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015)

Bailey, Courtney; BSN (2015), M.S.N. (2018)

Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing

BSN - Liberty University (2015), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2018)

Baird, James; B.S. (1980), M.T.S. (1984)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Oklahoma (1980), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1984)

Baird, Jeffrey; B.S. (2011), M.Div. (2014), M.T.S. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.Div. - Liberty University (2014), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2016)

Baker, Grace; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2023)

Title: Administrative Chair of Institutional Research

B.A.A. - West Texas A&M University (1993), M.A.E. - West Texas A&M University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2023)

Baker, Marsha; B.S. (1982), M.S. (1993), M.S. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Missouri State University (1982), M.S. - American Public University (2016), M.S. - Lindenwood University (1993)

Baker, Randy; B.S. (1982), M.S. (1987), M.S. (2011), M.S. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Missouri State University (1982), M.S. - American Public University (2015), M.S. - University of Dallas (1987), M.S. - Webster University (2011), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2014)

Baker, Meagan; B.A.A. (2011), M.A.E. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2011), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017)

Balch, David; A.S. (1964), B.S. (1967), M.B.A. (1972), Dr.P.H. (1977)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.S. - Rio Hondo College (1964), B.S. - California State University Los Angeles (1967), M.B.A. - Pepperdine University (1972), Dr.P.H. - United States International University (1977)

Ball, Robert; B.S. (1987), M.A.E. (2002), M.Div. (2007), D.Min. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (1987), M.A.E. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2002), M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2007), D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2010), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2016)

Ball, Mallory; B.S. (2011), M.P.H. (2017), Dr.P.H. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - East Carolina University (2011), M.P.H. - East Carolina University (2017), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2021)

Ballard, Rodney; B.S. (1977), M.A.E. (1983)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Maryville University of Saint Louis (1977), M.A.E. - Webster University (1983)

Ballard, Jordan; B.S. (2004), M.A.R. (2008), M.Div. (2008), M.R.E. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2022), S.T.M. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2008), M.Div. - Liberty University (2008), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2008), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2022), S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2011)

Bandy, William; B.S. (1992), MTAX (2001), Dr.P.H. (2022)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Bluefield State College (1992), MTAX - Old Dominion University (2001), Dr.P.H. - University of The Cumberlands (2022)

Banham, Timothy; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2013)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - University of Washington in Seattle (2007), M.A.E. - University of California San Diego (2010), Dr.P.H. - University of California San Diego (2013)

Banks, Johnetta; B.A.A. (2002), M.A.T. (2011), M.S. (2005), Ed.S. (2016)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Grambling State University (2002), M.A.T. - Grambling State University (2011), M.S. - Grambling State University (2005), Ed.S. - Walden University (2016)

Banks, Bertina; B.S. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Purdue University at West Lafayette (2005)

Bansley, Richard; A.S. (1991), B.S. (2010), M.S. (2012)

Title: Exec Dir Cntr Cyber Excellence

A.S. - Husson University (1991), B.S. - Husson University (2010), M.S. - Norwich University (2012)

Bansley, Charla; B.A.A. (1985), M.A.E. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - George Mason University (1985), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015)

Barbee, Kristen; BSN (1996), M.S.N. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSN - Gardner-Webb University (1996), M.S.N. - East Carolina University (2006), Dr.P.H. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2012)

Barber, Jared; B.A.A. (2010), M.A.E. (2010), PHD (2021)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - University of Colorado Boulder (2010), M.A.E. - University of Colorado Boulder (2010), PHD - Liberty University (2021)

Barclay, Mary; C.T.G. (2009), B.S. (2006), M.A.E. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2012)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

C.T.G. - University of St. Andrews (2009), B.S. - Clearwater Christian College (2006), M.A.E. - Pennsylvania State University (2007), Dr.P.H. - Pennsylvania State University (2012)

Barclay, Timothy; B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2010)*Title: Professor of Clinical Psychology*

B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2002), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2010)

Baril, Megan; B.F.A. (2002), M.S. (2005), PHD (2008)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.F.A. - Wake Forest University (2002), M.S. - Pennsylvania State University (2005), PHD - Pennsylvania State University (2008)

Barnes, Jesse; B.S. (2002), M.A. (2010)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - University of Montana (2002), M.A. - University of Montana (2010)

Barnes, Laurie; B.S. (1991), M.B.A. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2011)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1991), M.B.A. - Saint Leo University (2003), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2011)

Barnes, Terry; B.A.A. (1976), M.A.E. (2006)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Rockhurst University (1976), M.A.E. - Calvary University (2006)

Barnett, David; B.T. (1982), M.Div. (1988), M.S. (2003), MLIS (1987), D.Min. (1992)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.T. - Piedmont International University (1982), M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary (1988), M.S. - University of Virginia (2003), MLIS - Indiana University Bloomington (1987), D.Min. - Liberty University (1992)

Barnett, Alexandra; B.S.E. (1997), M.Ed. (2008), Ed.D. (2016), Ed.S. (2013)*Title: Teaching Consultant*

B.S.E. - Northeastern State University (1997), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2008), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2016), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2013)

Barnett, Susan; BSN (2002), M.S.N. (2004)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

BSN - Liberty University (2002), M.S.N. - University of Phoenix (2004)

Barnhart, Karen; B.S. (1989), M.A.T. (2010)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Piedmont International University (1989), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2010)

Barrett, Kyle*Title: Assistant Professor of Military Science***Barrett, Perry; B.S. (1985), M.Ed. (2000)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Florida State University (1985), M.Ed. - Delta State University (2000)

Bartholomew, Sandra; B.A.A. (1968), M.B.A. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2006)***Title: Adjunct Faculty***

B.A.A. - Vassar College (1968), M.B.A. - SUNY University at Albany (2000), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2006)

Bartlett, John; B.S. (1996), M.Ed. (2003), Ed.D. (2008), Ed.S. (2004)*Title: Assistant Professor*

B.S. - Tennessee Temple University (1996), M.Ed. - Tennessee Technological University (2003), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2008), Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University (2004)

Bartley, Jennifer; B.S.W. (1998), M.S.W. (2003)*Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work*

B.S.W. - James Madison University (1998), M.S.W. - Radford University (2003)

Bartlow, Derek; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2007)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2007)

Bass, Chelsea; B.A.A. (2014), M.F.A. (2017)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Sanford Brown College Tampa (2014), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2017)

Bates, Michael; B.S. (1979), M.B.A. (2004), D.Mgt. (2011)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - United States Military Academy (1979), M.B.A. - Regent University (2004), D.Mgt. - George Fox University (2011)

Bathe, Sarah; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2011)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011)

Battige, Sandra; B.M.E. (1992), M.Ed. (1999), PHD (2008)*Title: Associate Professor of Education, Chair*

B.M.E. - Jacksonville University (1992), M.Ed. - University of North Florida (1999), PHD - Capella University (2008)

Bauer, Jonathan; A.A. (1999), B.A.A. (2001), M.A.E. (2004)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

A.A. - Central Washington University (1999), B.A.A. - Central Washington University (2001), M.A.E. - Central Washington University (2004)

Baugus, Brian; M.B.A. (1991), M.S. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2009)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.B.A. - Vanderbilt University (1991), M.S. - George Mason University (2004), Dr.P.H. - George Mason University (2009)

Baukal, Charles; B.S. (1982), M.A.E. (2001), M.B.A. (2004), M.Ed. (2007), M.S. (1982), Dr.P.H. (1996), Ed.D. (2014)*Title: HDC - Adjunct*

B.S. - Drexel University (1982), M.A.E. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2001), M.B.A. - University of Tulsa (2004), M.Ed. - University of Tulsa (2007), M.S. - Drexel University (1982), Dr.P.H. - University of Pennsylvania (1996), Ed.D. - Oklahoma State University (2014)

Baumgardner, John; B.S. (1968), M.S. (1970), Dr.P.H. (1983)

B.S. - Texas Tech University (1968), M.S. - Princeton University (1970), Dr.P.H. - University of California Los Angeles (1983)

Baxter, David; B.S.E. (1994), M.Ed. (2010)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S.E. - Tennessee Temple University (1994), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2010)

BaxterDunn, Marlena; B.A.A. (2011), M.S. (2019), M.S.W. (2014), Ed.D. (2023)	B.S. - Liberty University (1983), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2008)
<i>Title: Online Adjunct Faculty</i>	
B.A.A. - Winston Salem State University (2011), M.S. - Liberty University (2019), M.S.W. - Clark Atlanta University (2014), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2023)	B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2015), M.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2020)
Beal, Joshua; M.F.A. (2019)	Beckwith, Louis; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.R. (2005), M.Div. (2007), D.Min. (2017)
<i>Title: Adjunct Faculty</i>	<i>Title: Adjunct Faculty</i>
M.F.A. - Liberty University (2019)	B.A.A. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2005), M.Div. - Liberty University (2007), D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2017)
Beam, Andrea; B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (1996), Ed.D. (2005), Ed.S. (2000)	Beeman, Shaye; B.A.A. (2021), M.A.E. (2022), M.F.A. (2022)
<i>Title: Adjunct Faculty</i>	<i>Title: Online Adjunct Faculty</i>
B.S. - Old Dominion University (1994), M.A.E. - Norfolk State University (1996), Ed.D. - George Washington University (2005), Ed.S. - George Washington University (2000)	B.A.A. - St Vincent's College at Sacred Heart University (2021), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2022), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2022)
Beasley, Rebecca; B.S. (1982), M.Ed. (2005)	Beiler, Laura; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2014), Dr.P.H. (2019)
<i>Title: Adjunct Faculty</i>	<i>Title: Instructor/IM</i>
B.S. - Tennessee Temple University (1982), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2005)	B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014), Dr.P.H. - Grand Canyon University (2019)
Beauchamp, Lance; B.B.A. (1997), M.Div. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2010)	Beitz, Kristin; B.S. (1996), M.S. (1997), Ed.S. (2003)
<i>Title: Adjunct Faculty</i>	<i>Title: Online Adjunct Faculty</i>
B.B.A. - Stetson University (1997), M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (2005), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2010)	B.S. - Radford University (1996), M.S. - Radford University (1997), Ed.S. - University of Virginia (2003)
Beavers, Sean; BM (1998), M.Mus. (2001), D.M. (2006)	Belizaire, Marjorie; B.S. (2000), M.S. (2004), MD (2010)
<i>Title: Associate Dean, School of Music</i>	<i>Title: Instructor/IM</i>
BM - University of Texas Austin (1998), M.Mus. - Florida State University (2001), D.M. - Florida State University (2006)	B.S. - St. John's University (2000), M.S. - Hofstra University (2004), MD - Meharry Medical College (2010)
Bebernitz, Holly; B.A.A. (1975), M.A.E. (1999)	Bell, Jason; M.A.E. (2011)
<i>Title: Instructor/IM</i>	<i>Title: Air Force ROTC</i>
B.A.A. - Bob Jones University (1975), M.A.E. - University of North Florida (1999)	M.A.E. - Air University (2011)
Beck, Jennifer; A.A. (2000), B.B.A. (2002), M.A. (2005)	Bell, Bruce; B.A.A. (1969), M.A.E. (1971), Dr.P.H. (2000)
<i>Title: Instructor/IM</i>	<i>Title: Adjunct Faculty</i>
A.A. - Pensacola Christian College (2000), B.B.A. - University of West Florida (2002), M.A. - University of South Florida (2005)	B.A.A. - Pennsylvania State University (1969), M.A.E. - Pennsylvania State University (1971), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2000)
Beck, Christopher; B.A.A. (1984), M.A.E. (1992), Dr.P.H. (2004)	Bell, Jennifer; B.A.A. (1992), M.A.E. (1995), M.F.A. (2003)
<i>Title: Adjunct Faculty</i>	<i>Title: Adjunct Faculty</i>
B.A.A. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (1984), M.A.E. - Missouri State University (1992), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2004)	B.A.A. - University of Arizona (1992), M.A.E. - New York University (1995), M.F.A. - Arizona State University (2003)
Beck, William; B.A.A. (1969), M.A.E. (1971), Dr.P.H. (1980)	Bell, Stephen; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2014)
<i>Title: Adjunct Faculty</i>	<i>Title: Professor of English</i>
B.A.A. - Houghton College (1969), M.A.E. - Trinity International University (1971), Dr.P.H. - Boston University (1980)	B.A.A. - Wheaton College (1997), M.A.E. - University of Virginia (2002), Dr.P.H. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (2014)
Becker, Matthew; B.S. (2006), M.S. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2014)	Bell, Linda; B.S. (1984), M.Ed. (2018)
<i>Title: Associate Professor of Biology</i>	<i>Title: Online Adjunct Faculty</i>
B.S. - University of Mary Washington (2006), M.S. - James Madison University (2008), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2014)	B.S. - Liberty University (1984), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2018)
Beckles, Bernette; B.S. (1984), M.Ed. (2002)	Bell, James; B.S. (1991), M.A.C. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2019)
<i>Title: Adjunct Faculty</i>	<i>Title: Professor/IM</i>
B.S. - Liberty University (1984), M.Ed. - Kent State University (2002)	B.S. - University of South Alabama (1991), M.A.C. - University of South Alabama (2010), Dr.P.H. - Kennesaw State University (2019)
Beckles, Anthony; B.S. (1983), M.B.A. (2008)	Bell, Richard; B.S. (2011), M.B.A. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2017)
<i>Title: Associate Professor Business, Online Chair</i>	<i>Title: Adjunct Faculty</i>

B.S. - Kaplan College - Columbus (2011), M.B.A. - Bethel University-McKenzie (2012), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2017)

Bell, Kevin; B.S. (1981), M.B.A. (1995), Dr.P.H. (2017)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - (CUNY) York College (1981), M.B.A. - Southeastern University (1995), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2017)

Bell, Barron; A.A. (1991), M.A.E. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

A.A. - Onondaga Community College (1991), M.A.E. - Regent University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2016)

Bell, Lonnie; B.A.A. (2006), M.Div. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (2006), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2010), Dr.P.H. - University of Edinburgh (2015)

Bellamy, Chris; B.S.E. (1996), M.A. (2001), D.B.A. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Wayland Baptist University (1996), M.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2001), D.B.A. - Jones International University (2013)

Bellamy, James; B.B.A. (1993), M.B.A. (2000), M.B.A. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Northwood University- Cedar Hill (1993), M.B.A. - Amberton University (2000), M.B.A. - Northcentral University (2009)

Bello, Oladayo; B.S. (2000), B.S. (2005), M.S. (2007), M.S. (2016), Dr.P.H. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Obafemi Awolowo University (2000), B.S. - University of Pretoria (2005), M.S. - Johns Hopkins University (2016), M.S. - University of Cape Town (2007), Dr.P.H. - University of Cape Town (2011)

Belotte, Stephanie; B.S.E. (2010), M.Ed. (2013), Ed.S. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Liberty University (2010), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2013), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2016)

Bender, Thomas; B.S. (1983), Dr.P.H. (1988)

Title: Professor of Chemistry

B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1983), Dr.P.H. - Stanford University (1988)

Bendler, Bruce; B.A.A. (1973), M.A.E. (1994), Dr.P.H. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Delaware (1973), M.A.E. - University of Delaware (1994), Dr.P.H. - University of Delaware (2000)

Bengds, Joel; BSBA (1997), MASA (2023)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSBA - Liberty University (1997), MASA - Indiana Wesleyan University (2023)

Bengds, Melissa; B.S.E. (1996), M.Ed. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Winthrop University (1996), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (2000)

Benkert, Todd; BM (1994), M.Div. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BM - Belmont University (1994), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (1998), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2008)

Bennett, Jeannine; M.B.A. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.B.A. - Regent University (2003), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2012)

Bennett, Stuart; B.A.A. (1977), M.F.A. (2013)

Title: Professor of Cinematic Arts

B.A.A. - Leeds Beckett University (1977), M.F.A. - Regent University (2013)

Benoit, David; B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)

Benomar, Younes; B.A.A. (2016)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Moulay Ismail University (2016)

Benson, Karen; B.B.A. (1978), M.I.T. (2012), D.B.A. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Georgia State University (1978), M.I.T. - Capella University (2012), D.B.A. - California Intercontinental University (2017)

Benson, Brock; B.S. (2008), M.T.S. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2011)

Benson, Mary-Ellen; B.S. (2012), M.Ed. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2014)

Benton, Abigail; B.A.A. (2004), M.Ed. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Baylor University (2004), M.Ed. - University of Texas Arlington (2007)

Berkenkemper, Daniel; B.S. (2008), M.A.R. (2014), Ed.S. (2018)

Title: Assistant Professor, Residential Chair, Acad SC

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2014), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2018)

Berkenkemper, Karen; B.S. (2009), M.A.T. (2013), Ed.S. (2018)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.S. - Grace University (2009), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2013), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2018)

Bernard, Lester; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (1996), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Associate Professor of Social Work

B.A.A. - Azusa Pacific University (1993), M.A.E. - Azusa Pacific University (1996), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2020)

Bernard, Melanie; M.Mus. (1996)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.Mus. - Azusa Pacific University (1996)

Best, Sean; B.S. (2016), M.A.E. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)

Beveridge, Ruth; B.S. (2003), M.Ed. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2012)

Bevins, Chelsea; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2014)

- Title: Instructor/IM**
B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014)
- Bible, Seth; M.Div. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2003), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2011)
- Bielicki, Andrew; B.S. (2020), M.S. (2022)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University (2020), M.S. - Liberty University (2022)
- Bielicki, Arielle; B.S. (2014), M.B.A. (2015)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2015)
- Bielicki, Shawn; B.S.E. (1997), M.S. (2003), Ed.D. (2014)**
Title: Associate Professor of Education, CTE
B.S.E. - SUNY Buffalo State University (1997), M.S. - SUNY College at Brockport (2003), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014)
- Bingham, Roger; B.S. (1984), M.B.A. (1988), D.Mgt. (2012)**
Title: Associate Professor of Business
B.S. - University of Dayton (1984), M.B.A. - University of Dayton (1988), D.Mgt. - University of Maryland in College Park (2012)
- Bingham, Kelly; B.S. (1988), M.Ed. (2004), Ed.D. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (1988), M.Ed. - Lubbock Christian University (2004), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2011)
- Bird, Gregory; B.S. (2018), M.S. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2018), M.S. - Liberty University (2019)
- Birgan, Latrica; B.S. (1997), M.S. (1999), Ed.D. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University (1997), M.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham (1999), Ed.D. - Northcentral University (2010)
- Bishop, James; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.R. (2005), M.Div. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Carson-Newman University (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2005), M.Div. - Liberty University (2013)
- Bixler, Amanda; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2017)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017)
- Bixler, Matthew; B.S. (2009), M.Ed. (2011)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2011)
- Black, Brandon; B.A.A. (2009), M.A.E. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct
B.A.A. - Christian Brothers University (2009), M.A.E. - University of Memphis (2011)
- Black, Erin; B.A.A. (2011), M.B.A. (2018), Dr.P.H. (2021)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
B.A.A. - Christopher Newport University (2011), M.B.A. - Longwood University (2018), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2021)
- Blackard, Gary; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
- B.A.A. - Vanguard University (2008), M.A.E. - University of Southern California (2014)
- Blackburn, Susan; B.S. (1996), M.A. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Radford University (1996), M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2008)
- Blais, Mark; B.A.A. (1983), DPM (1987)**
Title: Professor of Biology
B.A.A. - Assumption University - Worcester (1983), DPM - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science (1987)
- Blake, Kylie; B.A.A. (2015), J.D. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Liberty University (2015), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2018)
- Blank, Bradley; B.S. (1987), M.A.E. (2012), M.C.A. (2022)**
Title: Associate Professor of Aviation, Program Director, Aviation Maintenance Technician Program
B.S. - Clemson University (1987), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2022)
- Blankenship, Stephanie; C.T.G. (2018), B.A.A. (1996), M.A.E. (1998), Ed.D. (2016)**
Title: Associate Dean, Professor of Spanish
C.T.G. - Regent University (2018), B.A.A. - Marshall University (1996), M.A.E. - Marshall University (1998), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2016)
- Blevins, Katie; B.A.A. (2015), M.Ed. (2017), Ed.D. (2021)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - University of Virginia College at Wise (2015), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (2017), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021)
- Bleymaier, Steven; B.S. (1991), M.A.E. (1999), M.S. (2004), M.S. (2009), MSA (1995)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy (1991), M.A.E. - George Washington University (1999), M.S. - Air University (2004), M.S. - National Defense University (2009), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1995)
- Blosser, Phillip; B.S. (1991), M.S. (1993), Dr.P.H. (2009)**
Title: Associate Professor of Hospitality & Sport Management
B.S. - Liberty University (1991), M.S. - Baylor University (1993), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2009)
- Blossom, Aaron; B.S. (1978), M.S. (1985), Dr.P.H. (1993)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Michigan State University (1978), M.S. - Michigan State University (1985), Dr.P.H. - Michigan State University (1993)
- Blunk, James; B.A.A. (1999), M.A.R. (2008)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Mercer University (1999), M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2008)
- Blunk, Karen; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)
- Boardman, Alessandra; B.S. (2011), M.B.A. (2013), M.C.A. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty

- B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2013), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2017)
- Boatwright, Carless; B.A.A. (1994), L.L.M. (2008), L.L.M. (2018), M.R.E. (1995), J.D. (2002)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - University of Florida (1994), L.L.M. - Duke University (2018), L.L.M. - University of Florida (2008), M.R.E. - Covington Theological Seminary (1995), J.D. - Catholic University of America (2002)
- Bobic, Michael; B.A.A. (1986), M.A.E. (1992), Dr.P.H. (1996)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Berea College (1986), M.A.E. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1992), Dr.P.H. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1996)
- Bobo, Calvin; B.A.A. (1993), BMIN (1993), M.Div. (1996), D.Min. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Brewton-Parker College (1993), BMIN - Brewton-Parker College (1993), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (1996), D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2006)
- Boeckel, Bruce; B.A.A. (1981), M.A.E. (1984), M.A.E. (2014), Dr.P.H. (1993)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Nebraska Kearney (1981), M.A.E. - Biola University (2014), M.A.E. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1984), Dr.P.H. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor (1993)
- Boettger, Sarah; B.S. (1999), M.A.E. (2003)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Academic Success
 B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2003)
- Boettger, Jeffrey; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2007)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Bethel University (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2007)
- Boggs, Jerrod; B.A.A. (2012), M.A.E. (2016), PHD (2022)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Virginia College at Wise (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016), PHD - Liberty University (2022)
- Bohannon, Steven; B.S. (2007), M.Div. (2011), M.T.S. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.Div. - Westminster Theological Seminary (2011), M.T.S. - Princeton Theological Seminary (2015)
- Bolleter, Mark; B.S. (1991), M.S. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Louisiana Tech University (1991), M.S. - Florida Institute of Technology (2020)
- Bonanno, Grace; B.S. (1990), M.S. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Pace University (1990), M.S. - Iona College (1997), Dr.P.H. - Nova Southeastern University (2015)
- Bonebright, Amy; B.S. (1999), M.A.E. (2003)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Digital Media & Journalism
 B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.A.E. - Regent University (2003)
- Bonser, Robert; B.S. (2010), M.S. (2012), D (2016)**
Title: Associate Professor of Allied Health
 B.S. - Frostburg State University (2010), M.S. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (2012), D - University of Idaho (2016)
- Bookard, Katina; B.S. (1994), M.Ed. (1997), Ed.D. (2014), Ed.S. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - South Carolina State University (1994), M.Ed. - South Carolina State University (1997), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2011)
- Booth, Phyllis; B.A.A. (1972), M.A.E. (1980), M.S. (1988), Dr.P.H. (1991), Ed.D. (2004)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Christopher Newport University (1972), M.A.E. - George Washington University (1980), M.S. - Old Dominion University (1988), Dr.P.H. - Trinity College of the Bible and Theological Seminary (1991), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2004)
- Bootsma, Michael; B.A.S. (2002), M.A. (2005), J.D. (2005)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.S. - Iowa State University (2002), M.A. - University of Iowa (2005), J.D. - University of Iowa (2005)
- Borek, John; B.B.A. (1968), M.B.A. (1970), Dr.P.H. (1974)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Georgia State University (1968), M.B.A. - Georgia State University (1970), Dr.P.H. - Georgia State University (1974)
- Borrett, Nathan; Dr.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 Dr.P.H. - Grand Canyon University (2018)
- Bosak, Andrew; B.S. (2000), M.S. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2004)**
Title: Professor of Exercise Science; Director of MS in Exercise Science Program
 B.S. - Western Kentucky University (2000), M.S. - Western Kentucky University (2001), Dr.P.H. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (2004)
- Bosch, David; B.S. (1992), M.B.A. (1998), PHD (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Kentucky (1992), M.B.A. - University of Notre Dame (1998), PHD - Regent University (2013)
- Bostic, Andra; B.A.A. (2006), M.Ed. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2006), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2009)
- Boto, Julie; B.B.A. (2001), M.B.A. (2004)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.B.A. - Grand Canyon University (2001), M.B.A. - Pepperdine University (2004)
- Bouman, Timothy; B.S. (1993), M.A.E. (1995)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - Liberty University (1993), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1995)
- Bounds, Teresa; B.S. (2006), M.A.C. (2008), D.B.A. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Gardner-Webb University (2006), M.A.C. - Gardner-Webb University (2008), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Phoenix (2012)
- Bovard, Matthew; B.A.A. (2013), M.A.R. (2013), M.Div. (2019)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Biblical Studies
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2013), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2013), M.Div. - Liberty University (2019)
- Bowe, Katherine; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Concord University (2007), M.S. - Texas A&M University College Station (2013)

Bower, James; B.S. (2015), M.B.A. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2016)

Bowery, Keith; CRT (2017), M.B.A. (2009), D.B.A. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

CRT - Northcentral University (2017), M.B.A. - King University (2009), D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2016)

Bowling, Tysen; B.S. (2010), M.B.A. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2012)

Bowman, Paul; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (1996)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Lee University (1994), M.A.E. - University of Memphis (1996)

Bowman, Rebecca; B.S.E. (2004), M.S. (2008), Ed.D. (2014), Ed.S. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Shorter University (2004), M.S. - Capella University (2008), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2010)

Box, John; B.S. (2015), M.S. (2016), Ed.D. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - Central Christian College of Kansas (2015), M.S. - University of The Cumberlands (2016), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021)

Boyce, Kristin; B.S. (2002), M.B.A. (2007)

Title: Assistant Professor of Business

B.S. - Wilmington University (2002), M.B.A. - Wilmington University (2007)

Boyd, Denise; B.A.A. (1976), M.Ed. (1984), Ed.D. (1987)

Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - University of Houston (1976), M.Ed. - University of Houston (1984), Ed.D. - University of Houston (1987)

Boyd, Pamela; C.T.G. (2013), B.S. (1996), M.B.A. (2005), PHD (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

C.T.G. - Bellevue University (2013), B.S. - University of Evansville (1996), M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management (2005), PHD - Concordia University & College (2018)

Boydston, Anna; B.A.A. (1999), M.A.E. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Texas Tech University (1999), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)

Boyette, Mary; B.S. (2016), M.A.E. (2022)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2022)

Bradshaw, Travis; B.S. (1993), M.A.E. (1996), Dr.P.H. (2000)

Title: Professor of Geography

B.S. - James Madison University (1993), M.A.E. - University of Florida (1996), Dr.P.H. - University of Florida (2000)

Bradshaw, Lashawna; B.A.A. (1999), M.Ed. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Associate Professor

B.A.A. - University of Florida (1999), M.Ed. - University of Florida (2000), Dr.P.H. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (2010)

Brady, Joyce; B.A.A. (1968), M.S. (1983), PHD (1985)

Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Washington University in St. Louis (1968), M.S. - Loma Linda University (1983), PHD - California Coast University (1985)

Brady, Donald; B.S. (1972), M.S. (1989), D.Mgt. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Western Carolina University (1972), M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1989), D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix (2011)

Bragg, Jack; B.S. (1980), M.A.E. (1986)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - University of Texas Arlington (1980), M.A.E. - University of Texas Arlington (1986)

Brake, Jason; B.S. (2000), M.A.E. (2018)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Grove City College (2000), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2018)

Brake, Sara; M.A.E. (2019), PHD (2022)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019), PHD - Liberty University (2022)

Brake, Peter; B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (1996), J.D. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.A.E. - Regent University (1996), J.D. - Quinnipiac University (2000), Dr.P.H. - California University of Pennsylvania (2020)

Brake, Peter; B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (1996), J.D. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.A.E. - Regent University (1996), J.D. - Quinnipiac University (2000), Dr.P.H. - California University of Pennsylvania (2020)

Brandon, Robert; M.A.E. (2003), PHD (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - East Tennessee State University (2003), PHD - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2010)

Branker, Teri; B.A.A. (2013), M.S. (2015), Ed.D. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Florida Atlantic University (2013), M.S. - Nova Southeastern University (2015), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2017)

Branson, Edward; M.A.E. (2013)

Title: Adjunct

M.A.E. - Air University (2013)

Brantley, Lauren; B.S. (2019), M.A.E. (2021)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (2019), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2021)

Brasher, Neal; B.A.A. (1992), M.F.A. (1997)

Title: Associate Professor of Theater

B.A.A. - Samford University (1992), M.F.A. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (1997)

Brawner, Jeffrey; B.A.A. (1994), M.Div. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Ouachita Baptist University (1994), M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary (1998), Dr.P.H. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary (2008)

Breeden, Joe; B.B.A. (1999), M.F.A. (2012), M.S. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Oklahoma Panhandle State University (1999), M.F.A. - Savannah College of Art Design (2012), M.S. - University of Phoenix (2002)

Bremer, Cindy; B.S. (1998), M.A.E. (2003)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Arizona State University (1998), M.A.E. - Regent University (2003)

Bremer, Laurie; B.A.A. (1997), J.D. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Southern California (1997), J.D. - Southern Methodist University (2000)

Brennan, Bonni; B.S. (2023)

Title: Adjunct Faculty, ASL/

B.S. - Liberty University (2023)

Brennan, Monica; B.S. (2000), M.A.R. (2003), D.Min. (2007)

Title: Associate Professor of Religion

B.S. - Wingate University (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2003), D.Min. - Liberty University (2007)

Brennan, Michael; BM (1993), M.Mus. (1996), D.M. (2010)

Title: Professor, Center for Worship Applied Music Studies

BM - California State University Fullerton (1993), M.Mus. - California State University Fullerton (1996), D.M. - Northwestern University (2010)

Brenner, Brett; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2011)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011)

Breuner, Thomas; B.S. (1980), M.A.T. (1982), M.S. (1985)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of the Pacific (1980), M.A.T. - University of the Pacific (1982), M.S. - George Washington University (1985)

Brevard, Jessica; B.S. (2011), M.S. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Bridgewater College (2011), M.S. - Radford University (2011)

Brewster, Paul; B.A.A. (1986), M.Div. (1989), Dr.P.H. (2007)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (1986), M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (1989), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2007)

Bricker, Kurt; B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (2012), M.Div. (2015), M.S. (2003)

Title: Associate Dean, Associate Professor of Engineering

B.S. - University of Michigan Flint (1994), M.A.E. - Clarks Summit University (2012), M.Div. - Clarks Summit University (2015), M.S. - Johns Hopkins University (2003)

Bridge, Diane; B.S. (1993), M.S.N. (2006), Ed.D. (2017), Ed.S. (2013)

Title: Chair of Residential Pre-Licensure, Professor of Nursing

B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (1993), M.S.N. - University of Phoenix (2006), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2017), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2013)

Bridges, Kenneth; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (1998), PHD (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Texas Austin (1995), M.A.E. - University of North Texas (1998), PHD - University of North Texas (2003)

Briggs, Jeffrey; B.A.A. (1991), M.S. (1993), Dr.P.H. (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University (1991), M.S. - Marshall University (1993), Dr.P.H. - Florida State University (1999)

Brightwell, Steven; B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2009), M.A.E. - Friends University (2015)

Brinkley, Thomas; B.A.A. (1991), M.Div. (2008), M.T.S. (2009), D.Min. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1991), M.Div. - Liberty University (2008), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2009), D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2021)

Brinly, Steven; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2012), M.C.A. (2016)

Title: Associate Dean, Associate Professor of Aeronautics

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2016)

Brisson, Emily; B.S. (2006), M.A.T. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2014)

Brittain, Thomas; B.A.A. (1978), M.S. (1990), Ed.D. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (1978), M.S. - Nova Southeastern University (1990), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2003)

Brock, Christopher; B.S. (2011), M.B.A. (2014)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University (2011), M.B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University (2014)

Brodersen, Paul; A.A. (2003), B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2007), J.D. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - Northern Oklahoma College (2003), B.A.A. - University of Central Oklahoma (2006), M.A.E. - University of Central Oklahoma (2007), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2012)

Brooks, Branden; B.S. (1988), M.B.A. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - California State University (1988), M.B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University (2016)

Brooks, Page; B.B.A. (2000), M.Div. (2002), M.T.S. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Auburn University - Montgomery (2000), M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (2002), M.T.S. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (2004), Dr.P.H. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (2008)

Brooks, James; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.S. - James Madison University (2005), Dr.P.H. - University of Connecticut (2013)

Brooks, Laurie; B.S. (2014), M.A.E. (2017), DWS (2023)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Johnson University - Florida (2014), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017), DWS - Liberty University (2023)

Brooks, Mary; B.S. (1997), M.Eng. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Lynchburg (1997), M.Eng. - North Carolina State University (2001)

Broom, John; B.A.A. (1976), M.A.E. (1989), Dr.P.H. (1993)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.A.A. - University of Minnesota Twin Cities (1976), M.A.E. - Norwich University (1989), Dr.P.H. - Union Institute & University (1993)

Brophy, Patricia; B.A.A. (1997), M.S. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Kean University (1997), M.S. - Montclair State University (2006)

Brophy, Timothy; B.S. (1993), M.S. (1995), MTS (2017), Dr.P.H. (2003)

Title: Professor of Biology

B.S. - Liberty University (1993), M.S. - Marshall University (1995), MTS - Liberty University (2017), Dr.P.H. - George Mason University (2003)

Broughton, Napoleon; B.A.A. (1990), M.A.E. (2011), D.Mgt. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of South Alabama (1990), M.A.E. - Ashford University - Clinton (2011), D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix (2016)

Brown, Janet; B.S. (1986), M.A.E. (2009), Ed.D. (2023)

Title: Chair, Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences

B.S. - Liberty University (1986), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2023)

Brown, Philip; B.S. (1966), M.A.T. (1976)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Phillips University (1966), M.A.T. - New Mexico State University-Las Cruces (1976)

Brown, Thomas; B.S. (1989), M.A.E. (2005)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - United States Merchant Marine Academy (1989), M.A.E. - Naval War College (2005)

Brown, Andrew; B.A.A. (2007), J.D. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Geneva College (2007), J.D. - Liberty University (2015)

Brown, Janet; B.S. (2002), M.A.E. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2004), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2008)

Brown, Robyn; B.S. (1998), M.A.E. (2014), PHD (2019)

Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

B.S. - Appalachian State University (1998), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014), PHD - Grand Canyon University (2019)

Brown, Joshua; B.S. (2000), M.Ed. (2004), PHD (2016)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2000), M.Ed. - Azusa Pacific University (2004), PHD - University of Virginia (2016)

Brown, James; B.A.A. (2006), M.B.A. (2012), D.S.L. (2019)

Title: Adjunct

B.A.A. - Oral Roberts University (2006), M.B.A. - Oral Roberts University (2012), D.S.L. - Regent University (2019)

Brown, Sharon; B.S. (1989), M.A.C. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of South Florida (1989), M.A.C. - University of Phoenix (2012), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2017)

Brown, Anthony; B.A.A. (1985), M.B.A. (1997)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Wittenberg University (1985), M.B.A. - Franklin University (1997)

Brown, Tammy; B.S. (2002), M.B.A. (2008), D.B.A. (2016)

Title: Associate Professor of Business

B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2008), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2016)

Brown, Daniel; B.S. (1997), M.Div. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - North Carolina State University (1997), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2008)

Brown, Dudley; B.A.A. (1986), M.Div. (1994), Th.D. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Colorado State University Fort Collins (1986), M.Div. - Trinity International University (1994), Th.D. - Evangelisch Theologische Fakultat (2017)

Brown, Jeffrey; B.A.A. (1994), M.Div. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Hannibal-Lagrange University (1994), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (1998), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2000)

Brown, Richard; B.S. (1986), M.A.R. (2003), M.R.E. (2005), D.Min. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1986), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2003), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2005), D.Min. - Liberty University (2008)

Brown, Brenda; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Mary Baldwin University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010)

Brown, Leonard; B.S. (1992), J.D. (1998)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - United States Military Academy (1992), J.D. - Campbell University (1998)

Brown-Bulloch, Carol; B.S. (1992), MN (1996), D.B.A. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Medical University South Carolina (1992), MN - University of South Carolina Columbia (1996), D.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2011)

Broyles, Michael; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Moody Bible Institute (2002), M.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2017)

Brubaker, Eric; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2005), Ed.D. (2013)

Title: Professor of Health Professions, Chair of Health Professions Department

B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.S. - Emporia State University (2005), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2013)

Bruce, Sally; B.S.E. (1989), M.A.E. (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Slippery Rock University (1989), M.A.E. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary (1999)

Bruce, Andrew; B.S. (2006), M.A.T. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - University of Virginia (2014)

Brumfield, Kendris; B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (1999), M.B.A. (2001), D.Mgt. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Xavier University of Louisiana (1997), M.A.E. - Xavier University of Louisiana (1999), M.B.A. - University of New Orleans (2001), D.Mgt. - University of Maryland University College (2011)

Bruno, Heidi; B.S. (1998), M.A.C. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Florida (1998), M.A.C. - Florida Atlantic University (2007)

Bruno, Zachary; M.Mus. (2008), D.M.A. (2016)

Title: Professor of Performing Arts

M.Mus. - University of the Pacific (2008), D.M.A. - Boston University (2016)

Brunson, Kendrick; B.A.A. (1972), M.B.A. (1983), D.B.A. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Carson-Newman University (1972), M.B.A. - Wake Forest University (1983), D.B.A. - Northcentral University (2010)

Bryan, Lisa; B.S. (1988), M.S. (1993), D.Mgt. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of North Carolina at Pembroke (1988), M.S. - University of North Carolina at Pembroke (1993), D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix (2013)

Bryant, Connor; B.S. (2013), M.B.A. (2019), M.P.H. (2015)

Title: Administrative Chair for Animal & Biosafety Research

B.S. - University of California Davis (2013), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2019), M.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2015)

Bryant, William; B.B.A. (1977), M.Div. (1986), Dr.P.H. (2011)

B.B.A. - Valdosta State University (1977), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (1986), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2011)

Bryteson, Matthew; B.S. (2009), M.S. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Rockford University (2009), M.S. - University of Chicago (2010), Dr.P.H. - University of Chicago (2014)

Bryson, Elisabeth; B.S. (1995), M.A.E. (2021)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (1995), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2021)

Bucci, Charles; B.S. (2009), M.B.A. (2012), Ed.S. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2012), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2014)

Buchanan, Joseph; M.Div. (2008), D.Min. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.Div. - Liberty University (2008), D.Min. - Liberty University (2009)

Buck, Catherine; B.S. (2006), M.S. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.S. - Liberty University (2008)

Buckley, Lucy; M.S.W. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.S.W. - University of Maryland at Baltimore (2009)

Buckner, James; M.A.E. (1987), M.Div. (2007), D (2013)

Title: Instructor

M.A.E. - University of Central Oklahoma (1987), M.Div. - Liberty University (2007), D - Argosy University-Sarasota (2013)

Budarz, Timo; B.S. (1996), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Professor of Physics

B.S. - Purdue University at West Lafayette (1996), Dr.P.H. - Purdue University at West Lafayette (2005)

Bulles, Joshua; B.S. (2014), M.C.A. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2019)

Bullman, Kenneth; B.S. (1988), M.A.E. (2017)

Title: Associate Professor of Music & Worship

B.S. - Welch College (1988), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017)

Bullock, Renae; B.S. (1984), M.Ed. (2013), Ed.D. (2019)

Title: Assistant Professor of Biology & Chemistry

B.S. - Liberty University (1984), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2013), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2019)

Bundy, Melissa; B.B.A. (1993), M.S. (2009)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.B.A. - Eastern Kentucky University (1993), M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University (2009)

Bunker, Cindy; B.S. (1988), D (1991)

Title: Associate Professor/IM

B.S. - Tennessee Technological University (1988), D - Auburn University (1991)

Bunn, Barry; B.S. (1980), M.S. (1990), Ed.D. (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Florida (1980), M.S. - Troy University- Fort Benning Support Center (1990), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (1999)

Buntin, Charles; B.S. (1981), M.S. (1984), PHD (1989)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick (1981), M.S. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick (1984), PHD - Rutgers University-New Brunswick (1989)

Burger, Rachel; B.S. (2005), M.A.E. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2007)

Burgess, Bradley; A.A.S. (1992), B.S. (1996), M.A.R. (1997), M.B.A. (2005), Ed.D. (2021)

Title: Associate Professor, Online Chair

A.A.S. - Marshall University (1992), B.S. - Liberty University (1996), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1997), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2005), Ed.D. - Grand Canyon University (2021)

Burgess, Heather; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2019), M.S. (2012)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019), M.S. - Capella University (2012)

Burgess, Kelly; B.A.A. (2001), J.D. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (2001), J.D. - North Carolina Central University (2006)

- Burke, Joseph; B.S. (1998), M.Ed. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1998), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2008)
- Burnell, Caitlyn; B.S. (2014), M.A.E. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.A.E. - North Carolina State University (2020)
- Burner, William; B.S. (2011), J.D. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2011), J.D. - West Virginia University (2015)
- Burnette, Jessica; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012)
- Burnham, Lyndon; B.A.A. (2006), B.B.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2017)**
Title: School of Business Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Cameron University (2006), B.B.A. - Cameron University (2006), M.A.E. - University of Oklahoma (2008), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2017)
- Burnham, Denise; B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Florida State University (2001), M.A.E. - Texas State University in San Marcos (2003)
- Burpeau, Kemp; B.A.A. (1978), M.A.T. (1997), J.D. (1981), PHD (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1978), M.A.T. - University of North Carolina Wilmington (1997), J.D. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1981), PHD - Rhodes University (2003)
- Burroughs, Christopher; B.S. (1998), M.T.S. (2002), PHD (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Indiana State University (1998), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2002), PHD - Piedmont International University (2015)
- Burt, Heather; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Brooks Institute of Photography (2006), M.A.E. - Azusa Pacific University (2017)
- Busarow, Donna; B.S. (1995), M.A.E. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2005)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - Campbell University (1995), M.A.E. - Bowie State University (2001), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2005)
- Busby, Scott; B.A.A. (2012), M.A.E. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty, Interdisciplinary Studies
 B.A.A. - Harding University (2012), M.A.E. - Abilene Christian University (2014)
- Bussiere, Ashley; B.S. (2011), M.A.E. (2014)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014)
- Bussiere, James; B.S. (2011), M.Ed. (2015)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2015)
- Butler, Stuart; B.A.A. (1986), M.A.E. (2000), M.B.A. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct
- B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (1986), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2000), M.B.A. - North Greenville University (2013)
- Butler, Christopher; B.A.A. (1987), M.A.R. (1999), M.Div. (2004), D.Min. (2010)**
Title: Associate Professor/IM
 B.A.A. - Western Kentucky University (1987), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1999), M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2004), D.Min. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2010)
- Buzzy, George; B.B.A. (1979), J.D. (1988)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.B.A. - James Madison University (1979), J.D. - George Mason University School of Law (1988)
- Byers, Leigh; B.A.A. (1989), M.A.E. (2012), D.B.A. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Rollins College Winter Park (1989), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012), D.B.A. - Walden University (2016)
- Byrd, Jason; CRT (2021), A.A. (2016), B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2008)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 CRT - Liberty University (2021), A.A. - Liberty University (2016), B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2008)
- Byrd, Kimberly; B.S. (1995), M.A. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Nicholls State University (1995), M.A. - Auburn University (2006)
- Byrd, Hanna; C.T.G. (2016), B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2008), DWS (2019)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
 C.T.G. - Liberty University (2016), B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2008), DWS - Liberty University (2019)
- C**
- Caballero, Betsey; B.S. (1998), M.Ed. (2003)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.S. - Liberty University (1998), M.Ed. - Regent University (2003)
- Cage, Angela; BM (2009), M.A.E. (2015), Ed.D. (2021), Ed.S. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BM - SUNY University at Buffalo (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2018)
- Cain, Latasha; B.F.A. (2007), M.B.A. (2009), D.B.A. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.F.A. - American InterContinental University - Atlanta (2007), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2009), D.B.A. - Walden University (2015)
- Calabretta, Mario; B.A.A. (1992), M.S. (1999)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Pennsylvania State University (1992), M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park (1999)
- Calderon, Dan-Eric; B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2011), Ed.D. (2022)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - California Polytechnic State University (2003), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.D. - Azusa Pacific University (2022)
- Calhoun, Nathan; B.S. (2017), M.S. (2022)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.S. - Liberty University (2022)

- Calland, David; B.S. (1991), M.B.A. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1991), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2006), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2012)
- Calvert, Thomas; B.S. (1991), M.A.E. (2016)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1991), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016)
- Campbell, Lisa; B.S. (1989), M.F.A. (2015)**
Title: Associate Professor of Family And Consumer Sciences
 B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1989), M.F.A. - Academy of Art University (2015)
- Campbell, Karyn; B.A.A. (1982), M.A.E. (1988), Dr.P.H. (2020)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Valparaiso University (1982), M.A.E. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1988), Dr.P.H. - Clemson University (2020)
- Campbell, John; B.B.A. (1986), M.Div. (2002), D.Min. (2006)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.B.A. - College of William and Mary (1986), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2002), D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2006)
- Campbell, Patricia; B.A.A. (1983), M.Mus. (1985)**
Title: Professor of Voice
 B.A.A. - University of Lynchburg (1983), M.Mus. - University of Maryland in College Park (1985)
- Campo, Todd; B.S. (1976), M.A.E. (1991), M.A.R. (1989)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - SUNY College at Oswego (1976), M.A.E. - Simon Greenleaf School of Law (1991), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1989)
- Candy, Valerena; B.S. (2009), M.S. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Hodges University Fort Myers (2009), M.S. - Hodges University Fort Myers (2011), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2014)
- Cannon, Stacy; B.A.A. (2003), M.F.A. (2006)**
Title: Associate Professor of Studio & Digital Arts
 B.A.A. - Coastal Carolina University (2003), M.F.A. - Radford University (2006)
- Cantrell, Lisa; B.A.A. (1987), M.Ed. (1989), Ed.D. (1999)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (1987), M.Ed. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (1989), Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota (1999)
- Capra, Letitia; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2009), M.A.E. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Azusa Pacific University (2003), M.A.E. - Azusa Pacific University (2017), M.A.E. - University of Oklahoma (2009)
- Cardoza, Dominique; B.S.W. (2011), M.S.W. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S.W. - California State University (2011), M.S.W. - California State University (2013)
- Cargo, Sharon; A.B.S. (2018), B.S. (1972), M.S. (2002), D (1977)**
Title: Assistant Professor
- A.B.S. - Faith Bible Institute (2018), B.S. - Ohio State University (1972), M.S. - Institute for Creation Research (2002), D - Ohio State University (1977)
- Carlson Hurst, Marjorie; B.A.A. (1989), M.B.A. (1991), D.B.A. (2005)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Malone University (1989), M.B.A. - Baldwin Wallace University (1991), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (2005)
- Carmody, Duane; B.S. (1986), M.A.R. (1989), M.Div. (1997), D.Min. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1986), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1989), M.Div. - Liberty University (1997), D.Min. - Liberty University (2017)
- Carpenter, Wendy; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (2007), M.S. - Clemson University (2009)
- Carr, Dolores; B.S. (1981), M.Ed. (2010), Ed.D. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Montclair State University (1981), M.Ed. - Mary Baldwin University (2010), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2013)
- Carr, Janet; B.S. (1994), B.S. (1997), M.S. (1999)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Bob Jones University (1994), B.S. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (1997), M.S. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (1999)
- Carrales, Daniel; B.S. (1982), M.A.E. (1986)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Cinematic Arts
 B.S. - University of Texas Austin (1982), M.A.E. - Regent University (1986)
- Carrick, Kelly; B.S. (2004), M.F.A. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Miami International University of Art and Design (2004), M.F.A. - Miami International University of Art and Design (2007)
- Carrington, Shawn; B.S. (2015), M.S. (2016), PHD (2021)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - American InterContinental University (2015), M.S. - Grand Canyon University (2016), PHD - The Chicago School of Professional Psychology - Los Angeles (2021)
- Carroll, Christos; B.S. (1992), M.B.A. (1997)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1992), M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg (1997)
- Carroll, Megan; B.S. (2006), M.A.E. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Texas A&M University-Central Texas (2006), M.A.E. - Fuller Theological Seminary (2011), Dr.P.H. - University of Texas Austin (2018)
- Carroll, Todd; B.S. (1997)**
Title: Old Dominion University (1997)
- Carson, John; B.A.A. (2017), M.Div. (2019)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2017), M.Div. - Liberty University (2019)
- Carter, Charles; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2007), PHD (2012)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.A.A. - University of Georgia (2003), M.A.E. - University of Georgia (2007), PHD - Ohio State University (2012)
- Carter, Daniel; B.A.A. (1974), M.Ed. (1975)**

- Title: Adjunct Faculty**
 B.A.A. - Georgia Southwestern State University (1974), M.Ed. - Georgia Southwestern State University (1975)
- Carter, John; B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)
- Carter, Neal; B.A.A. (1982), M.A.E. (1987), Dr.P.H. (1993)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Carson-Newman University (1982), M.A.E. - Nova Southeastern University (1987), Dr.P.H. - Florida State University (1993)
- Carter, Shanida; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.E. (2002)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Virginia Union University (2000), M.A.E. - New York University (2002)
- Carter, Avery; B.S. (2018), M.Div. (2021), M.G.S. (2020)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2018), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2021), M.G.S. - Liberty University (2020)
- Carter, Laura; B.S. (2015), M.S. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - Winston Salem State University (2015), M.S. - Liberty University (2019)
- Carter-Marshall, Mecca; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2019), M.S. (2009), PhD (2014)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.S. - University of Phoenix (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019), M.S. - Capella University (2009), PhD - Walden University (2014)
- Cartwright, John; B.S. (1993), M.A.R. (1996), M.Div. (1997), Ed.D. (2014)**
Title: Professor Christian Leadership & Education, Chair
 B.S. - Liberty University (1993), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1996), M.Div. - Liberty University (1997), Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2014)
- Cartwright, Kristen; B.S. (2016), M.A.E. (2021)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2021)
- Cartwright, Timothy; B.S. (1996), M.R.E. (1998)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - Liberty University (1996), M.R.E. - Liberty University (1998)
- Carty, Dale; B.S. (2015), M.F.A. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2018)
- Carty, Breann; B.S. (2015), M.F.A. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2018)
- Caruso, Suzanne; A.A. (1993), B.S. (2002), M.B.A. (2005), M.S. (2022), J.D. (2009)**
Title: Associate Dean, School of Law
 A.A. - Rowan College at Burlington County (1993), B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2005), M.S. - Liberty University (2022), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2009)
- Carver, Joshua; BM (2009), M.Mus. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
- BM** - Louisiana Tech University (2009), M.Mus. - University of Louisiana at Lafayette (2011), Dr.P.H. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (2014)
- Cary, Georgianna; B.S.E. (1993), M.A.E. (2010)**
Title: Psychology Online Adjunct
 B.S.E. - University of Georgia (1993), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010)
- Cashion, Virginia; B.S. (1984), M.A.R. (1991), PHD (2022)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Psychology
 B.S. - Liberty University (1984), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1991), PHD - Liberty University (2022)
- Cashman, Kimberly; B.S. (1988), M.S. (1989)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Science
 B.S. - New Mexico State University (1988), M.S. - New Mexico State University (1989)
- Castaneda, Alisha; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2010), Ed.D. (2018), Ed.S. (2016)**
Title: Associate Professor of Spanish
 B.A.A. - Dallas Baptist University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2018), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2016)
- Catino, Martin; B.S. (1986), M.A.E. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2003)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.S. - United Wesleyan College (1986), M.A.E. - East Stroudsburg University (1997), Dr.P.H. - University of Southern Mississippi (2003)
- Cecil, Mary; B.S. (1991), M.A. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2010)**
Title: Associate Professor
 B.S. - Southern Illinois University (1991), M.A. - University of Phoenix (2005), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2010)
- Cervantez, Brian; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Texas Christian University (2003), M.A.E. - University of North Texas (2005), Dr.P.H. - University of North Texas (2011)
- Chabrian, Margaret; B.S. (1980), M.Ed. (1980), Ed.D. (1985)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University (1980), M.Ed. - Middle Tennessee State University (1980), Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1985)
- Chamberland, Cynthia; M.S. (2009), Psy.D. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.S. - Palm Beach Atlantic University (2009), Psy.D. - California Southern University (2016)
- Chang, Lily; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Furman University (1997), M.A.E. - Baylor University (1999), Dr.P.H. - University of Missouri-Columbia (2006)
- Chang, Chul; B.A.A. (1989), M.Div. (1993), MBS (1992), Dr.P.H. (2002)**
Title: Professor of Global Studies
 B.A.A. - Baylor University (1989), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1993), MBS - Dallas Theological Seminary (1992), Dr.P.H. - Fuller Theological Seminary (2002)
- Chaplin, Jeanette; B.S. (1965), M.A.E. (1984), PHD (1997)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Bob Jones University (1965), M.A.E. - Texas A&M University Commerce (1984), PHD - Texas A&M University Commerce (1997)

Chapman, William; B.S. (1980), M.R.E. (1991)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (1980), M.R.E. - Liberty University (1991)

Chavarria, Marlo; B.A.A. (2002), M.A.E. (2004)*Title: Instructor*

B.A.A. - University of South Florida (2002), M.A.E. - University of South Florida (2004)

Chaverri, Timothy; B.S. (2016), M.S. (2022)

B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.S. - Liberty University (2022)

Cheek, Howard; B.A.A. (1983), M.Div. (1994), M.P.A.M. (1988), PHD (1999)*Title: Instructor*

B.A.A. - Western Carolina University (1983), M.Div. - Duke University Divinity School (1994), M.P.A.M. - Western Carolina University (1988), PHD - Catholic University of America (1999)

Cheek, Elijah; B.S. (2001), M.B.A. (2008), M.S. (2006)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Virginia Union University (2001), M.B.A. - University of Maryland University College (2008), M.S. - University of Maryland University College (2006)

Cheung, Kailyn; B.S. (2009), M.S. (2012)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.S. - Liberty University (2012)

Chiarizzio, R Kevin; BM (1986), M.Mus. (1989), D.M.A. (1994)*Title: Associate Professor of Music*

BM - University of Memphis (1986), M.Mus. - University of Illinois at Urbana (1989), D.M.A. - University of Illinois at Urbana (1994)

Chichester, Steven; B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2011)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011)

Childers, Caleb; B.S. (2015), M.B.A. (2020)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2020)

Cho, Song; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2005), M.A.E. (2021), DA (2018)*Title: Associate Professor of Interdisciplinary Studies*

B.A.A. - New York University (2003), M.A.E. - Middlebury College (2005), M.A.E. - Ohio Dominican University (2021), DA - Western Seminary (2018)

Cho, Heechen; B.S. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2019)*Title: Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

B.S. - Handong Global University (2012), Dr.P.H. - Mississippi State University (2019)

Choi, Boaz; BE (1976), M.Div. (1988), M.Eng. (1982), Dr.P.H. (2000)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

BE - Korea Aerospace University (1976), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1988), M.Eng. - Yonsei University (1982), Dr.P.H. - University of Texas Arlington (2000)

Choi, KiWhan; BE (1991), M.A. (1995), M.A.E. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2006)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

BE - Pusan National University (1991), M.A. - Pusan National University (1995), M.A.E. - Georgia State University (2003), Dr.P.H. - Georgia State University (2006)

Chrisman, Rodney; B.B.A. (1998), J.D. (2001)*Title: Professor of Law*

B.B.A. - Eastern Kentucky University (1998), J.D. - University of Kentucky (2001)

Christian, Timothy; B.S. (2002), M.A.E. (2006), M.F.A. (2011)*Title: Assistant Professor*

B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.A.E. - Seton Hill University (2006), M.F.A. - Seton Hill University (2011)

Christian, Jason; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2005)*Title: Assistant Professor/IM*

B.S. - Park University (1999), M.S. - University of North Texas (2005)

Christopher, Kenneth; C.T.G. (2012), B.S. (1990), M.A.E. (1994), M.Ed. (1993), M.P.H. (2012), M.S. (1992), Dr.P.H. (2017)*Title: Assistant Professor*

C.T.G. - George Mason University (2012), B.S. - Park University (1990), M.A.E. - Marymount University (1994), M.Ed. - University of West Florida (1993), M.P.H. - George Mason University (2012), M.S. - University of West Florida (1992), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2017)

Christopher, Blake; B.A.A. (2012), J.D. (2015)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - University of Louisville (2012), J.D. - College of William and Mary (2015)

Christson, Aristarchus; B.B.A. (1998), M.B.A. (2014), M.G.S. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2009)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.B.A. - University of Ghana (1998), M.B.A. - Fitchburg State University (2014), M.G.S. - University of Cape Coast (2004), Dr.P.H. - Colorado Technical Univ Col Springs (2009)

Chung, Eunice; M.Div. (2014), Th.M. (2015)*Title: Assistant Professor of Bible & Theology*

M.Div. - Liberty University (2014), Th.M. - Liberty University (2015)

Chupp, Jesse; B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2012)*Title: Assistant Professor/IM*

B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University (1997), M.A.E. - Ball State University (2002), Dr.P.H. - Texas A&M University College Station (2012)

Churchill, John; B.S. (2002), M.B.A. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2021)*Title: Instructor*

B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University (2002), M.B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University (2007), Dr.P.H. - Columbia International University (2021)

Churchill, Clifford; B.S.E. (1974), M.Ed. (1979), Ed.D. (1993)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (1974), M.Ed. - Bob Jones University (1979), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (1993)

Cihak, Anton; B.S. (1989), M.A.E. (2002), M.A.E. (2011), M.S. (2004), M.S. (2005), DAA (2021)*Title: Associate Professor of Aviation*

B.S. - Southern Illinois University- Carbondale (1989), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2002), M.A.E. - Naval War College (2011), M.S. - Air University (2004), M.S. - Air University (2005), DAA - Florida Institute of Technology (2021)

Clarey, Timothy; A.G. (1980), B.S. (1982), M.S. (1993), Dr.P.H. (1996)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

A.G. - Delta College (1980), B.S. - Western Michigan University (1982), M.S. - Western Michigan University (1993), Dr.P.H. - Western Michigan University (1996)

Clark, Joshua; B.S. (2006), M.A.E. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009)

Clark, Jamie; B.S. (1998), M.A.E. (2014), PHD (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Valley Forge (1998), M.A.E. - Lancaster Bible College Capital Seminary & Graduate School (2014), PHD - Northcentral University (2018)

Clark, Mendy; A.G. (1994), B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2006)

Title: Instructor/IM

A.G. - Central Virginia Community College (1994), B.A.A. - Randolph College (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2006)

Clark, Robert; B.S. (1993), M.S.W. (1997)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University (1993), M.S.W. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor (1997)

Clark, Chris; B.A.A. (1998), M.F.A. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Point Loma Nazarene University (1998), M.F.A. - Academy of Art University (2013)

Clark, Christopher; B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (1998), M.Ed. (2002), Ed.D. (2013), Ed.S. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of North Carolina at Pembroke (1994), M.A.E. - Fayetteville State University (1998), M.Ed. - University of North Carolina at Pembroke (2002), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2013), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2010)

Clark, Rebecca; B.S. (2001), M.Ed. (2004), Ed.D. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (2004), Ed.D. - University of Lynchburg (2016)

Clarke, Mary Lynn; BSN (2003), M.S.N. (2006), Ed.D. (2016)

Title: Associate Professor of Nursing

BSN - Liberty University (2003), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2006), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2016)

Claxton, Russell; B.S. (1987), M.Ed. (1994), Ed.D. (2001), Ed.S. (1996)

Title: Professor of Education, Online Chair

B.S. - Liberty University (1987), M.Ed. - University of West Georgia (1994), Ed.D. - University of Georgia (2001), Ed.S. - University of Georgia (1996)

Clemons, David; B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (2007), PHD (2022)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University (1997), M.A.E. - Wheaton College (2007), PHD - University of Texas at Dallas (2022)

Cline, Patrick; B.S. (1990), M.B.A. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - East Carolina University (1990), M.B.A. - Hope International University (2001), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2015)

Cline, Angela; M.B.A. (2007), D.B.A. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.B.A. - Walden University (2007), D.B.A. - Walden University (2019)

Clingenpeel, David; B.S. (2012), M.S. (2013), Ed.S. (2023)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.S. - Liberty University (2013), Ed.S. - Appalachian State University (2023)

Clottey, Emmanuel; B.S. (1991), M.Div. (1995), M.P.H. (2008), M.T.S. (2003), DPH (2012)

Title: Professor of Public & Community Health

B.S. - Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology (1991), M.Div. - Nairobi International School of Theology (1995), M.P.H. - University of Iowa (2008), M.T.S. - Nairobi Evangelical Grauate School of Theology (2003), DPH - Georgia Southern University (2012)

Coan, Mackenzie; B.A.A. (2003), M.S. (2011)

Title: Instructor of Geography

B.A.A. - Auburn University (2003), M.S. - Auburn University (2011)

Coates, John; B.A.A. (1998), M.A.E. (2003), M.Ed. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Clemson University (1998), M.A.E. - University of Northern Iowa (2003), M.Ed. - Converse College (2005), Dr.P.H. - Universidad Nacional de Educacion a Distancia (2012)

Cobb, Michael; A.A.S. (1992), B.S. (1991), M.A.R. (2003), M.S. (1994)

Title: Electronic Resources Librarian

A.A.S. - Southwestern Illinois College (1992), B.S. - Liberty University (1991), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2003), M.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana (1994)

Cobb, Kristi; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (1998), M.A.E. (2012), Ed.S. (2016)

Title: Adjunct

B.A.A. - Houghton College (1995), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1998), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2016)

Cobongs, Bitrus; PHD (2022), S.T.M. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

PHD - Stellenbosch University South Africa (2022), S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2002)

Cochell, Rebekah; B.S. (1997), M.F.A. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Carroll University (1997), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2020)

Cockrell, Joel; B.S. (2014), M.F.A. (2018)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2018)

Coggins, Eric; B.A.A. (1989), M.B.A. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - California State University (1989), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2008), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2012)

Coker, Marsha; B.S. (1969), MLA (1997), Ed.D. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University (1969), MLA - Spring Hill College (1997), Ed.D. - United States Sports Academy (2008)

Coldren, Joshua; B.S. (2007), M.A.R. (2009), M.Div. (2010), M.R.E. (2009), Ed.S. (2012)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2009), M.Div. - Liberty University (2010), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2012)

Cole, Juanita; B.S. (1982), M.S.W. (1984)

Title: Director of Graduate Field Education

B.S. - Liberty University (1982), M.S.W. - Florida International University (1984)

Cole, Aileen; B.S. (1991), M.S. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Kenyatta University (1991), M.S. - University of Phoenix (2005)

Cole, Tessa; B.S. (2016), M.S. (2018), Dr.P.H. (2022)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - Berry College (2016), M.S. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga (2018), Dr.P.H. - Georgia State University (2022)

Coles, Ginger; A.A.S. (2006), B.S. (2015), M.S. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A.S. - Central Virginia Community College (2006), B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.S. - Liberty University (2018)

Collins, Gail; B.S. (1968), M.A.E. (1970), Ed.D. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Eastern Michigan University (1968), M.A.E. - Eastern Michigan University (1970), Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2001)

Colombo, Anthony; B.S. (2006), M.A.R. (2007), M.Div. (2009), M.R.E. (2009), D.Min. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007), M.Div. - Liberty University (2009), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2009), D.Min. - Faith International University (2019)

Coltea, Florin; B.A.A. (2010), M.A.E. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Bucharest (2010), M.A.E. - Trinity International University-Florida (2006), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2016)

Combs, Rebecca; B.S.W. (1995), M.S.W. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.W. - Cedarville University (1995), M.S.W. - University of Cincinnati (2002)

Conley, George; BMIN (1985), M.Ed. (2003), Ed.D. (2009), Ed.S. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BMIN - Brewton-Parker College (1985), M.Ed. - Georgia Southwestern State University (2003), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.S. - Troy University - Troy (2005)

Conn, David; A.A.S. (1995), B.S. (1998), M.S. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2022)

Title: Online Adjunct

A.A.S. - Central Piedmont Community College (1995), B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (1998), M.S. - East Carolina University (2009), Dr.P.H. - University of The Cumberlands (2022)

Conn, Mark; B.S. (1985), M.A.E. (2002)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (1985), M.A.E. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (2002)

Connell, Melissa; B.A.A. (1985), M.B.A. (2006), D.B.A. (2013)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - University of South Carolina Sumter (1985), M.B.A. - Charleston Southern University (2006), D.B.A. - Walden University (2013)

Connell, Richard; B.S. (1991), M.Mus. (1995), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Tennessee Technological University (1991), M.Mus. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1995), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2015)

Connelly, Christopher; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (1998), M.A.E. (2008), PhD (2020)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Oral Roberts University (1994), M.A.E. - Naval War College (2008), M.A.E. - Regent University (1998), PhD - Regent University (2020)

Conner, Kevin; B.S. (1995), M.A.R. (2004), M.Div. (2004), M.S. (2022), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Associate Professor of Psychology, Chair

B.S. - Liberty University (1995), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2004), M.Div. - Liberty University (2004), M.S. - Russell Sage College Albany (2022), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2016)

Conner, Amy; B.A.A. (1998), M.A.E. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Erskine College (1998), M.A.E. - Erskine College (2004)

Conner, Terrence; B.S. (2000), M.A.E. (2007)

Title: Associate Dean of Operations in The Graduate School

B.S. - Liberty University (2000), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2007)

Conner, Heather; B.S.E. (1998), M.Ed. (2008), M.F.A. (2020)

Title: Online Chair, Associate Professor of English

B.S.E. - Liberty University (1998), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2008), M.F.A. - Lindenwood University (2020)

Conrad, Stephen; B.A.A. (1985), M.S. (1993), Dr.P.H. (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Taylor University in Upland (1985), M.S. - Indiana State University (1993), Dr.P.H. - Indiana State University (1999)

Consterdine, Jessica; B.S. (2015), M.A.E. (2015), M.B.A. (2018), MPS (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Georgia Southern University (2015), M.A.E. - Arts University Bournemouth (2015), M.B.A. - Louisiana State University-Shreveport (2018), MPS - Austin Peay State University (2017)

Cook, Julia; B.S. (1973), M.Ed. (1989)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Francis Marion University (1973), M.Ed. - Francis Marion University (1989)

Cook, Jessica; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.E. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Longwood University (2007), Dr.P.H. - University of South Florida (2014)

Cook, Ginny; B.S. (2004), M.S. (2008)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - SUNY Stony Brook University (2004), M.S. - North Carolina State University (2008)

Cook, James; A.A. (2000), B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Professor of Mathematics

A.A. - Mayland Community College (2000), B.S. - North Carolina State University (2001), M.A.E. - SUNY Stony Brook University (2003), Dr.P.H. - North Carolina State University (2008)

Cook, Robert; B.A.A. (2017), M.A.E. (2019)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Eastern Mennonite University (2017), M.A.E. - Johns Hopkins University (2019)

Cook, Theresa; B.A.A. (2015), M.S.W. (2017)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Gordon College (2015), M.S.W. - Rutgers University - Newark (2017)

Cook, Elsie; B.S. (1986), MCM (1992), Dr.P.H. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Universidad Nueva Esparta (1986), MCM - Asian Seminary of Christian Michigan (1992), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2007)

Cook, Thomas; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (1998), M.A.E. (2013), M.Div. (1998), M.T.S. (2002), D.Min. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Grand Canyon University (1995), M.A.E. - Gateway Seminary Los Angeles (1998), M.A.E. - Naval War College (2013), M.Div. - Gateway Seminary Los Angeles (1998), M.T.S. - Gateway Seminary Los Angeles (2002), D.Min. - Fuller Theological Seminary (2012)

Cook, Steve; M.Mus. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.Mus. - Bath Spa University (2016)

Cook, Elizabeth; B.A.S. (2016), M.A.E. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2021)

Cooke, Elliott; B.A.A. (1981), M.Div. (1983), Dr.P.H. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Eastern Nazarene College (1981), M.Div. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary (1983), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2006)

Cooke, John; B.A.A. (1982), M.A.E. (1995)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - The Citadel (1982), M.A.E. - Regent University (1995)

Coombe, Matthew; B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2006), PHD (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.A.E. - Biola University (2006), PHD - Liberty University (2019)

Cooper, Robert; B.S. (1987), M.A.E. (2006), M.A.E. (2013)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - University of Texas Arlington (1987), M.A.E. - Georgetown University (2013), M.A.E. - Naval War College (2006)

Cooper, Linda; B.S. (1986), M.A.E. (1991)

Title: Associate Professor of Theatre Arts, Chair, Department of Theatre Arts

B.S. - Liberty University (1986), M.A.E. - Hollins University (1991)

Cooper, Keith; B.A.A. (1998), BM (2001), M.A.E. (2012), DME (2022)

Title: Associate Professor of Guitar

B.A.A. - Ocean County College (1998), BM - Belmont University (2001), M.A.E. - Criswell College (2012), DME - Liberty University (2022)

Coots, John; B.S. (1996), M.Ed. (1997), Ed.D. (2018), Ed.S. (2016)

Title: Associate Professor of Health Professions

B.S. - Houghton College (1996), M.Ed. - Frostburg State University (1997), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2018), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2016)

Copeland, Edward; B.S. (1993), M.A.E. (1999), J.D. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Jacksonville University (1993), M.A.E. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1999), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2015)

Copening, Brian; B.B.A. (1999), MHA (2020)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.B.A. - Jefferson College of Health Sciences (1999), MHA - Jefferson College of Health Sciences (2020)

Coppola, Philip; B.S. (1984), M.Div. (1989), PHD (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Clarks Summit University (1984), M.Div. - Clarks Summit University (1989), PHD - Biola University (2016)

Cordes, Megan; B.S. (2005), M.Ed. (2006), Ed.D. (2014)

Title: Associate Professor

B.S. - Campbell University (2005), M.Ed. - Campbell University (2006), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014)

Corner, Mary; B.A.A. (2017), M.A.T. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Western Governors University (2017), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2019)

Cornfield, Kurt; B.S. (1979), M.S. (2010)

Title: Associate Professor of Financial Planning

B.S. - Taylor University in Upland (1979), M.S. - College for Financial Planning (2010)

Correia Neto, Leon; B.M.E. (1992), BM (1990), M.A.E. (2005), M.A.E. (2022), D.M.A. (2016)

Title: Associate Professor of Guitar & Voice

B.M.E. - Universidade Federal de Pernambuco (1992), BM - Seminario Teologico Batista do Norte do Brasil (1990), M.A.E. - Campbellsville University (2005), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2022), D.M.A. - Shenandoah University (2016)

Corum, Richard; B.A.A. (1974), M.S. (1985), D.B.A. (1995)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - University of Saint Francis (1974), M.S. - National Louis University (1985), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (1995)

Cosner, Tabethia; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014)

Cote-Glander, Deborah; B.S. (1995), M.Ed. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Shippensburg University (1995), M.Ed. - Shippensburg University (2003)

Cothron, Tony; M.A.E. (1996)

Title: Associate Professor of Government

M.A.E. - Naval War College (1996)

Coulson, Kenneth; B.A.A. (2002), B.S. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - The Master's University and Seminary (2002), B.S. - Cedarville University (2012), Dr.P.H. - Loma Linda University (2016)

Coulson, Danielle; B.A.A. (2015), M.A.E. (2017)

- Title: Adjunct Faculty**
 B.A.A. - Ohio State University (2015), M.A.E. - University of Cincinnati (2017)
- Counselman, Phillip; B.A.A. (2001), B.F.A. (2003), M.F.A. (2005)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Mobile (2001), B.F.A. - University of South Alabama (2003), M.F.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2005)
- Cox, Joel; A.S. (1984), B.S. (1986), M.P.A.M. (1999), Ed.D. (2007)**
Title: Interim Dean, Professor of Criminal Justice
 A.S. - Tidewater Community College in Chesapeake (1984), B.S. - Old Dominion University (1986), M.P.A.M. - Troy University - Troy (1999), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2007)
- Cox, Elke; B.A.A. (1989), M.S.W. (1993)**
Title: Associate Professor of Social Work
 B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1989), M.S.W. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1993)
- Cox, Trilby; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2002)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.A.A. - Mississippi College (1997), M.A.E. - University of California Los Angeles (2002)
- Cox, Courtney; A.A. (2008), B.S. (2010), M.B.A. (2012)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 A.A. - Liberty University (2008), B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2012)
- Cox, Stuart; B.S. (1991), M.A.R. (1993), M.Div. (1994), D.Min. (2008)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.S. - Liberty University (1991), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1993), M.Div. - Liberty University (1994), D.Min. - Liberty University (2008)
- Cox, Joan; B.A.A. (1996), M.Ed. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Northern Arizona University (1996), M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University (1997), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2007)
- Cox, Brandon; B.S. (2016), M.Div. (2020), M.G.S. (2020)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.Div. - Liberty University (2020), M.G.S. - Liberty University (2020)
- Cramer, Gary; B.S. (1985), M.T.S. (1989), D.Min. (1994)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1985), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1989), D.Min. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1994)
- Crawford, William; B.S. (2016), M.S. (2017)**
Title: Residential Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2016), M.S. - Liberty University (2017)
- Crawford, Arthur; B.S. (1974), M.S. (1983), Dr.P.H. (2001)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Oklahoma (1974), M.S. - University of Nebraska Omaha (1983), Dr.P.H. - Colorado State University Fort Collins (2001)
- Crawford, Laurie; B.S. (1984), M.B.A. (1991), M.S. (1995)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Ohio State University (1984), M.B.A. - Ashland University (1991), M.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana (1995)
- Crawley, William; BM (1979), M.Mus. (1982), D.M.A. (1997)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BM - Indiana University Bloomington (1979), M.Mus. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1982), D.M.A. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (1997)
- Creason, Linda; B.A.A. (1980), M.A.E. (1991), Dr.P.H. (2005)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Avila University (1980), M.A.E. - Avila University (1991), Dr.P.H. - University of Missouri-Kansas City (2005)
- Creque, Carole; B.S. (1984), M.B.A. (1998), D.B.A. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Edgewood College (1984), M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (1998), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (2003)
- Crocker, Sasha; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2014), Ed.D. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - East Carolina University (2008), M.A.E. - East Carolina University (2014), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2019)
- Crow, Kristie; B.S.W. (2012), M.S.W. (2014)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.S.W. - Missouri State University (2012), M.S.W. - Austin Peay State University (2014)
- Croy, Theodore; B.S. (1995), MPT (1998), Dr.P.H. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Iowa (1995), MPT - Baylor University (1998), Dr.P.H. - University of Virginia (2011)
- Crum, David; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2013), M.A.E. (2014), Dr.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Tennessee Temple University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013), M.A.E. - Wayland Baptist University (2014), Dr.P.H. - University of the Free State (2018)
- Cucci, Giuseppe; B.S. (2012), M.B.A. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2017)
- Cucci, Giuseppe; B.S. (2012), M.B.A. (2017)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2017)
- Cuccia, Phillip; B.S. (1989), M.A.E. (1999), PHD (2001)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - United States Military Academy (1989), M.A.E. - Florida State University (1999), PHD - Florida State University (2001)
- Cullipher, David; B.B.A. (2003), M.B.A. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - University of Memphis (2003), M.B.A. - Arkansas State University (2009)
- Culpepper, Kenneth; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (2000), M.Div. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Louisiana Christian University (1995), M.A.E. - Northwestern State University of Louisiana (2000), M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (1999), Dr.P.H. - Baylor University (2006)
- Cunningham, Clara; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2004)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty

- B.S. - Bridgewater College (2002), M.S. - James Madison University (2004)
- Curlee, Scotty; B.S. (1996), M.B.A. (2000)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Cinematic Arts
 B.S. - Liberty University (1996), M.B.A. - Averett University (2000)
- Curran, Shaun; A.A. (2001), B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2006), Ed.D. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.A. - Bunker Hill Community College (2001), B.A.A. - University of Massachusetts Boston (2003), M.A.E. - National University (2006), Ed.D. - Jones International University (2014)
- Curry, Andrea; B.S. (2005), MHA (2014), Dr.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Christian Brothers University (2005), MHA - Walden University (2014), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2018)
- Curtis, Caitlin; B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)
- Curtis, Tammy; A.G. (1998), B.S. (1999), M.S. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.G. - Bossier Parish Community College (1998), B.S. - Northwestern State University of Louisiana (1999), M.S. - Midwestern State University (2003), Dr.P.H. - Texas Woman's University (2013)
- D**
- Daene, Roger; B.A.A. (1991), M.A.E. (2004)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Concordia College (1991), M.A.E. - Cleveland State University (2004)
- Daenzer, Brian; B.S. (1986), M.B.A. (1993), D.Mgt. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Oakland University (1986), M.B.A. - Wayne State University (1993), D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix (2009)
- Dalenberg, Elizabeth; B.S. (1998), M.A.E. (2019)**
 B.S. - Liberty University (1998), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)
- Daly, Lauren; B.S. (2013), M.S. (2016), Ed.S. (2018), PHD (2021)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.S. - Liberty University (2016), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2018), PHD - Liberty University (2021)
- Damon, Douglas; B.A.A. (1996), M.R.S. (2005), Ed.D. (2014), Ed.S. (2012)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Southeastern University (1996), M.R.S. - Southern California Seminary (2005), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2012)
- Damon, Betty; BM (1991), M.Mus. (1993), DWS (2020), Ed.D. (2014), Ed.S. (2013)**
Title: Professor of Voice & Commercial Music
 BM - Liberty University (1991), M.Mus. - Winthrop University (1993), DWS - Liberty University (2020), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2013)
- Daniel, Oluwakemi; B.S. (2008), M.S. (2010), D.B.A. (2018)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.S. - Covenant University (2008), M.S. - Queen Mary Univ of London (2010), D.B.A. - Walden University (2018)
- Daniels, Scott; B.S. (1976), M.A.E. (1982), M.Div. (1980), Dr.P.H. (1990)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.S. - Nebraska Wesleyan University (1976), M.A.E. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School (1982), M.Div. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School (1980), Dr.P.H. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1990)
- Danielson, Lori; BM (1983), M.Mus. (1988), PHD (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BM - Wheaton College (1983), M.Mus. - Northwestern University (1988), PHD - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2018)
- Danley, David; B.A.A. (1987), M.A.E. (1993), M.Div. (1997), M.R.E. (1990), Dr.P.H. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Evangelical Bible College and Seminary Incorporation (1987), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1993), M.Div. - The Master's University and Seminary (1997), M.R.E. - Evangelical Bible College and Seminary Incorporation (1990), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2010)
- Darville, Jeffrey; B.S. (2000), M.S. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2017)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.S. - Grove City College (2000), M.S. - Geneva College (2008), Dr.P.H. - Gannon University (2017)
- Darville, Robert; B.A.A. (1975), M.B.A. (1976), Dr.P.H. (1999)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Millsaps College (1975), M.B.A. - Mississippi State University (1976), Dr.P.H. - Georgia State University (1999)
- Daubert, Russell; B.S. (1968), M.A.E. (1978), M.Div. (1972), Ed.D. (1988)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.S. - Cedarville University (1968), M.A.E. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (1978), M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary (1972), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (1988)
- Davidson, Karen; BSN (1992), M.S. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct
 BSN - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1992), M.S. - Central Michigan University (1997), Dr.P.H. - Central Michigan University (2020)
- Davies, Jordan; B.S. (2005), J.D. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2005), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2008)
- Davis, Michael; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (1994), Dr.P.H. (2005)**
Title: Professor of History
 B.A.A. - University of Central Arkansas (1993), M.A.E. - University of Central Arkansas (1994), Dr.P.H. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (2005)
- Davis, Jonathan; C.T.G. (2020), B.S. (2011), M.A.E. (2013), M.A.E. (2014), PHD (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 C.T.G. - Arizona State University (2020), B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.E. - Arizona State University (2014), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013), PHD - Arizona State University (2020)
- Davis, Johnny; B.S. (1991), L.L.M. (2018), M.Div. (2016), J.D. (1994)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1991), L.L.M. - Liberty University Law School (2018), M.Div. - Liberty University (2016), J.D. - Samford University (1994)
- Davis, Christopher; B.B.A. (1998), M.B.A. (2002), D.Mgt. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Rochester University (1998), M.B.A. - Baker College - Owosso (2002), D.Mgt. - Walsh College (2013)

Davis, Mark; B.S. (1981), B.S. (1987), M.B.A. (1999), D.B.A. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Wayland Baptist University (1981), B.S. - Wayland Baptist University (1987), M.B.A. - Baker College - Owosso (1999), D.B.A. - Argosy University Sarasota (2003)

Davis, Thomas; B.S. (1975), M.Div. (1978), Ed.D. (1998)

Title: Associate Professor/IM

B.S. - Lancaster Bible College|Capital Seminary & Graduate School (1975), M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary (1978), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (1998)

Davis, Jack; B.B.A. (1988), M.A.R. (2003), M.Div. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2017), S.T.M. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Wayne State University (1988), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2003), M.Div. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2017), S.T.M. - Liberty University (2011)

Davy, Randall; B.S. (1981), M.S. (1983), Dr.P.H. (1988)

Title: Professor of Chemistry

B.S. - Case Western Reserve University (1981), M.S. - Bowling Green State University (1983), Dr.P.H. - Texas A&M University College Station (1988)

Day, Danielle; B.A.A. (2014), M.S.W. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Grace College and Seminary (2014), M.S.W. - Abilene Christian University (2016)

De Queiroz, Hermano Jorge; B.S. (1984), M.B.A. (2002), M.S. (2016), PHD (2019)

Title: School of Business Online Adjunct

B.S. - Ibero Americano University (1984), M.B.A. - Campbellsville University (2002), M.S. - University of The Cumberlands (2016), PHD - University of The Cumberlands (2019)

Dea, John; B.S. (1993), M.S. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Baylor University (1993), M.S. - Creighton University (1998), Dr.P.H. - Naval Postgraduate School (2008)

Dean, Cendoria; B.A.A. (2001), M.A.E. (2012), J.D. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Sojourner-Douglass College (2001), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012), J.D. - University of Baltimore (2004)

DeAngelis, Craig; B.S.E. (2006), M.A.E. (2011), Ed.D. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Central Connecticut State University (2006), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.D. - United States Sports Academy (2020)

Deaton, Deanna; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2013), PHD (2019)

Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013), PHD - Walden University (2019)

DeBoer, Jennifer; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2005), J.D. (2000)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.A.A. - Hope College (1997), M.A.E. - University of Colorado Colorado Springs (2005), J.D. - Valparaiso University (2000)

DeBolt, Elizabeth; B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2015), Ed.S. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2021)

Deemer, Holly; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (1999), M.P.H. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of South Alabama (1997), M.A.E. - University of Alabama- Tuscaloosa (1999), M.P.H. - University of Alabama- Tuscaloosa (2003), Dr.P.H. - University of Alabama- Tuscaloosa (2003)

Deese, Lisa; B.S. (1985), M.S. (1993)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (1985), M.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (1993)

DeJarnette, Nancy; B.S. (1992), M.S. (1995), Ed.D. (2009), Ed.S. (2007)

Title: Professor of Education

B.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato (1992), M.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato (1995), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2007)

DeJohn, Christian; M.A.E. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Delorey, Donald; B.A.A. (1986), M.S. (1989), M.S. (2006), MSA (2003), PHD (2014)

Title: Adjunct

B.A.A. - Clark University (1986), M.S. - Florida State University (1989), M.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology (2006), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2003), PHD - Walden University (2014)

Demaline, Christopher; B.A.A. (1995), M.B.A. (2000), D.B.A. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Ottawa University (1995), M.B.A. - Grand Canyon University (2000), D.B.A. - Grand Canyon University (2018)

Demisse, Getachew; B.S. (1994), M.S. (2006), PHD (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Haramaya University (1994), M.S. - Other (2006), PHD - Addis Ababa University (2013)

Demmitt, John; B.A.A. (2008), M.P.A.M. (2010)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Saint Leo University (2008), M.P.A.M. - Columbus State University (2010)

Dempsey, Sarah; B.S. (2015), M.F.A. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2018)

Dempsey, Rodney; B.S. (1982), M.R.E. (1984), D.Min. (2004)

Title: Professor of Educational Ministries, Director, Master Arts Christian Ministries

B.S. - Liberty University (1982), M.R.E. - Liberty University (1984), D.Min. - Liberty University (2004)

Dempsey, Claudia; B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (1997), D.Min. (2001)

Title: Online Chair of Operations

B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.A.E. - Regent University (1997), D.Min. - Regent University (2001)

Deneen, Susan; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (1994), Ed.S. (1996)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Rhodes College (1993), M.A.E. - University of Memphis (1994), Ed.S. - University of Memphis (1996)

Denham, Christine; B.S. (2002), M.B.A. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Tulsa (2002), M.B.A. - University of Tulsa (2004)

Dennis, Carl; B.S. (1979), M.B.A. (1987), J.D. (1989)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - United States Naval Academy (1979), M.B.A. - Oral Roberts University (1987), J.D. - Baylor University (1989)

Depold, Jennifer; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2010), M.A.E. (2011), PHD (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - California State University (2006), M.A.E. - California State University (2010), M.A.E. - University of Oxford (2011), PHD - University of Oxford (2016)

Derby, Jeremy; B.S. (2012), M.Div. (2018), M.S. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - American Public University System (2012), M.Div. - Wayland Baptist University (2018), M.S. - American Public University System (2015)

DeShay, Lorna; B.F.A. (1989), M.S. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.F.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1989), M.S. - Central Michigan University (2005), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2016)

Devanny, John; M.A.E. (1986), PHD (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1986), PHD - University of South Carolina Columbia (2000)

Devine, Ryan; B.S. (2003), MPS (2010), Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - George Washington University (2003), MPS - University of Connecticut (2010), Dr.P.H. - Oklahoma State University (2019)

Dewhurst, Robert; A.A. (1977), B.S. (1977), M.A.E. (1981), Ed.D. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - University of Maryland in College Park (1977), B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park (1977), M.A.E. - Central Michigan University (1981), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2006)

Dewhurst, William; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2010), M.F.A. (2020)

Title: Assistant Professor of Digital Media & Journalism

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), M.F.A. - Asbury University (2020)

DeWitt, Kristina; B.A.A. (2000), M.Ed. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Associate Professor

B.A.A. - University of Mary Washington (2000), M.Ed. - University of Mary Washington (2002), Dr.P.H. - George Mason University (2010)

DiBari, David; B.A.A. (1998), MCJ (2003), Ed.D. (2014)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Colorado Denver (1998), MCJ - University of Colorado Denver (2003), Ed.D. - Argosy University - Atlanta (2014)

Dick, Jeanette; A.A. (1995), B.A.A. (1997), M.Ed. (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - Yuba College (1995), B.A.A. - University of California Davis (1997), M.Ed. - University of North Florida (1999)

Dickenson, Kevin; B.A.A. (1996), M.B.A. (1999), M.S. (2000), M.S. (2003), M.S. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Eastern Kentucky University (1996), M.B.A. - Eastern Kentucky University (1999), M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University (2000), M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University (2003), M.S. - Southern Polytechnic State University (2008), Dr.P.H. - Indiana State University (2009)

Dickerson, Sherry; B.A.A. (2007), M.Ed. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Oregon (2007), M.Ed. - University of Oregon (2008)

Dickerson, Toscha; B.S. (1998), MAPA (2004), D.B.A. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Grambling State University (1998), MAPA - Southern University (2004), D.B.A. - Capella University (2017)

Diddams, Richard; D.B.A. (2020)

D.B.A. - Liberty University (2020)

Diffey, Daniel; B.A.A. (2003), M.Div. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Central Missouri (2003), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2007), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2013)

Digregorio, Francesco; B.S. (2004), M.A.R. (2010)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2010)

Dikovitskaya, Margaret; M.A.E. (1991), Dr.P.H. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - I.E. Repin Institute of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture (1991), Dr.P.H. - Teacher's College at Columbia University (2001)

Dilling, Rebecca; B.S. (1991), M.Ed. (2009), Ed.D. (2016), Ed.S. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (1991), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2016), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2011)

Dingman, Walter; B.A.A. (1971), M.S. (1989), Dr.P.H. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of New Mexico (1971), M.S. - Chapman University (1989), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2006)

Dinsmore, David; B.S. (1970), M.S. (1976), Ed.D. (2005)

Title: Professor of Physics and Physical Science

B.S. - United States Military Academy (1970), M.S. - University of California Berkeley (1976), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2005)

Disher, Lydia; B.S. (2013), M.F.A. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2021)

Distler, Michele; B.S. (1997), M.B.A. (2002), M.S.N. (2020)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - University of South Florida (1997), M.B.A. - University of South Florida (2002), M.S.N. - Rasmussen University - Ocala Campus (2020)

Dixon, Mary; B.A.A. (1981), M.A.E. (2004), M.A.E. (2006), M.F.A. (2006)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.A.A. - Hastings College (1981), M.A.E. - University of Nebraska Kearney (2006), M.A.E. - University of Notre Dame (2004), M.F.A. - University of Notre Dame (2006)

Dixon, Kala; B.S. (2014), M.S. (2016), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Cumberland University (2014), M.S. - Clemson University (2016), Dr.P.H. - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science (2020)

Dodrill, Courtney; BSN (2010), M.S.N. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSN - Liberty University (2010), M.S.N. - Vanderbilt University (2012)

Dodson, Karen; A.S. (1988), B.A.A. (2005), M.A.E. (2008), PHD (2018)

Title: Adjunct

A.S. - Georgia State University (1988), B.A.A. - Piedmont University (2005), M.A.E. - Western Carolina University (2008), PHD - Georgia State University (2018)

Dodson, Nicholas; B.A.A. (2005), M.A.R. (2009), M.Div. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: Instructor

B.A.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2005), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2009), M.Div. - Liberty University (2011), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2019)

Dolan, Patricia; B.S. (1979), M.A.T. (1981)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Appalachian State University (1979), M.A.T. - Appalachian State University (1981)

Dolan, Richard; B.S. (1982), M.S. (1988), Ed.D. (2011), Ed.S. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Excelsior University (1982), M.S. - Auburn University - Montgomery (1988), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2007)

Dollanarte Pereira, Helena; B.A.A. (2015), M.A.T. (2017), J.D. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2015), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2017), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2020)

Dollens, James; B.S. (1969), M.S. (1972), Dr.P.H. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Wayne State University (1969), M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park (1972), Dr.P.H. - Nova Southeastern University (2002)

Dominie, Lori; BSN (1996), M.S.N. (2018)

Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing

BSN - University of Virginia (1996), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2018)

Donahoo, Jason; M.S. (2019)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

M.S. - Liberty University (2019)

Donahoo, David; B.S. (1983), M.S. (1993)

Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science

B.S. - Wayland Baptist University (1983), M.S. - Air Force Institute of Technology (1993)

Donahou, James; B.B.A. (2002), M.B.A. (2003), M.Div. (2018), M.S. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Mississippi State University (2002), M.B.A. - Mississippi State University (2003), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2018), M.S. - Mississippi State University (2003)

Donald, Donna; B.A.A. (1999), M.A.E. (2001)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (1999), M.A.E. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2001)

Donald, Ryan; B.S. (2004), M.A.R. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007)

Donaldson, Aura; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.E. (2010), MTS (2022)

Title: Adjunct

B.A.A. - Fresno Pacific University (2004), M.A.E. - Union University (2010), MTS - University of Birmingham (2022)

Donovan, Sundi; A.A. (1992), B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (1998)

Title: Assistant Professor of Psychology

A.A. - Broward College (1992), B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1998)

Donovan, Thomas; B.S. (2001), M.Div. (2006)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.Div. - Liberty University (2006)

Dornfeld, Hope; B.S. (2019), B.S. (2021), M.A.E. (2023)

Title: Adjunct Faculty, Interdisciplinary Studies

B.S. - Liberty University (2019), B.S. - Liberty University (2021), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2023)

Dosio, Misty; BSN (2004), J.D. (2008)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

BSN - Liberty University (2004), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2008)

Doss, Thomas; B.S. (1986), M.A.E. (2015), M.A.R. (1995), DWS (2020)

Title: Teaching Consultant; Assistant Professor

B.S. - Liberty University (1986), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1995), DWS - Liberty University (2020)

Douglass, Michelle; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearny (2008), Dr.P.H. - Texas Tech University (2020)

Dovgalyuk, Yevgeniy; BM (2002), M.Mus. (2010), D.M.A. (2016)

Title: Associate Professor of Violin

BM - George Mason University (2002), M.Mus. - George Mason University (2010), D.M.A. - University of Maryland in College Park (2016)

Dow, Virginia; B.A.A. (1981), M.A.E. (2011), PHD (2019)

Title: Associate Professor of English, Chair

B.A.A. - Cedarville University (1981), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), PHD - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (2019)

Dow, Crystal; B.A.A. (2005), J.D. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2005), J.D. - Liberty University (2009)

Dowdy, Jeffrey; B.S. (1998), M.Div. (2002), D.Min. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Houston Christian University (HCU) (1998), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2002), D.Min. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (2008)

- Dowell, Darryll; B.S. (2016), M.A.E. (2017)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017)
- Dowell, Mary; BSN (1997), M.S.N. (2011), Ed.S. (2022)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
 BSN - Liberty University (1997), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2022)
- Downey, Hailey; B.S. (2013), M.S.W. (2019)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.S.W. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2019)
- Downey, Sharon; A.A. (2012), B.A.S. (2013), B.B.A. (2012), M.A.E. (2015), D.S.L. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct
 A.A. - Florida State College at Jacksonville (2012), B.A.S. - Florida State College at Jacksonville - Downtown (2013), B.B.A. - Edward Waters College (2012), M.A.E. - University of the Incarnate Word (2015), D.S.L. - Regent University (2019)
- Downie, Rachel; B.A.A. (1992), M.A.E. (1994)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Saint Vincent College (1992), M.A.E. - California University of Pennsylvania (1994)
- Dowty, Robert; B.B.A. (1996), M.B.A. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University (1996), M.B.A. - Dallas Baptist University (2003)
- Drambi, Amy; B.A.A. (2002), M.S. (2005)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Physics
 B.A.A. - Bluffton University (2002), M.S. - Indiana University- South Bend (2005)
- Drane, Robert; B.S. (2010), M.S. (2014)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University (2014)
- Duby, David; B.S. (1991), M.S. (1993), Dr.P.H. (2006)**
Title: Professor of Business
 B.S. - Pensacola Christian College (1991), M.S. - Pensacola Christian College (1993), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2006)
- Dudley, Stephen; B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2007)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.A.E. - Western Governors University (2007)
- Dudley, Karen; B.S. (1998), M.A.E. (2000)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1998), M.A.E. - Western Michigan University (2000)
- Duff, Herbert; B.A.A. (1990), M.S. (2002)**
Title: Instructor
 B.A.A. - Hampden Sydney College (1990), M.S. - Longwood University (2002)
- Duff, Edward; B.M.E. (1989), M.A.E. (2018)**
Title: Associate Professor of Commercial Vocal Studies
- B.M.E. - University of Central Missouri (1989), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2018)
- Dugan, Rachel; B.S. (2009), M.F.A. (2018)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Studio/Graphic Design
 B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2018)
- Dugan, Joshua; B.S. (2005), M.A.R. (2006), M.Div. (2014), D.Min. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2006), M.Div. - Liberty University (2014), D.Min. - Liberty University (2017)
- Dunaway, Robert; B.S. (1984), M.A.E. (1993)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - United States Military Academy (1984), M.A.E. - Kansas State University (1993)
- Dunbar, Scott; B.S. (2000), M.B.A. (2009), D.B.A. (2017)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of California Riverside (2000), M.B.A. - Loma Linda University (2009), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2017)
- Duncan, Terrence; B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2006), D.B.A. (2015)**
Title: CLB Methodologist
 B.S. - Park University (2003), M.B.A. - Park University (2006), D.B.A. - Walden University (2015)
- Duncan, Angel; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Roberts Wesleyan College (1999), M.S. - Roberts Wesleyan College (2002), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2015)
- Duncan, Jimmy; B.S. (2002), M.A.E. (2008), M.S. (2019), Dr.P.H. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Southeast Missouri State University (2002), M.A.E. - Southeast Missouri State University (2008), M.S. - Walden University (2019), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2020)
- Duncan, Jodi; BSN (2004), M.S.N. (2009)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
 BSN - Southeastern Louisiana University (2004), M.S.N. - University of Central Florida (2009)
- Dunkle, John; B.A.A. (2010), M.A.E. (2012), M.Div. (2014), Dr.P.H. (2021)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Strategic & Personal Communication
 B.A.A. - Marshall University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012), M.Div. - Liberty University (2014), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2021)
- Dunlap, Zach; B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Murray State University (2003), M.B.A. - Murray State University (2010)
- Dunn, Randall; B.A.A. (1993), M.Ed. (1996), Ed.D. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - James Madison University (1993), M.Ed. - James Madison University (1996), Ed.D. - University of Bath (2008)
- Dunnagan, Amanda; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (1997), Ed.D. (2006)**
Title: Associate Professor/IM
 B.A.A. - University of Kentucky (1995), M.A.E. - Western Kentucky University (1997), Ed.D. - Argosy University - Phoenix (2006)
- Dunnick, Roger; B.A.A. (1992), M.Ed. (2008), Ed.D. (2013)**
Title: Assistant Professor

- B.A.A. - Emory and Henry College (1992), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2008), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2013)
- Dupree, Markus; B.A.A. (2013), M.S. (2014)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Ashford University - Clinton (2013), M.S. - Liberty University (2014)
- Durost, Jennifer; B.A.A. (2006), M.Ed. (2008)**
 B.A.A. - Eastern Nazarene College (2006), M.Ed. - Worcester Polytechnic Institute (2008)
- Dutkus, Ian; B.S. (2015), M.S. (2021)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.S. - Delta State University (2021)
- Dyer, Melissa; B.S. (2008), M.B.A. (2010), D.B.A. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - Gardner-Webb University (2008), M.B.A. - East Carolina University (2010), D.B.A. - Walden University (2019)
- Dyer, Miranda; B.S. (2001), M.S. (2002)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Computational Sciences
 B.S. - University of Florida (2001), M.S. - University of Florida (2002)
- Dyson, Jared; B.S. (2015), M.B.A. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2016)
- E**
- Eakin, Stephen; B.S. (1977), MD (1981)**
Title: Associate Professor of Health Professions
 B.S. - Geneva College (1977), MD - Temple University School of Medicine (1981)
- Eans, Marvin; B.F.A. (2003), M.F.A. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.F.A. - Ball State University (2003), M.F.A. - Savannah College of Art Design (2014)
- Earley, Cathy; B.S.E. (1983), M.A.E. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S.E. - Liberty University (1983), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010)
- Earls, Joshua; B.S. (2005), M.A.R. (2008), M.Div. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2008), M.Div. - Liberty University (2008)
- Easley, Deloris; B.S. (1992), M.B.A. (2002), D.B.A. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Montclair State University (1992), M.B.A. - DeVry University- Atlanta Cobb-Galleria Center (2002), D.B.A. - Capella University (2016)
- Easterling, Latasha; M.B.A. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2015)**
Title: Instructor
 M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2009), Dr.P.H. - University of Phoenix (2015)
- Easterling, Joe; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (2000), M.Div. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2021), Ed.D. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Wingate University (1995), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2000), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2006), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2021), Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2010)
- Eaton, Gary; B.A.A. (1985), M.B.A. (1993), D.B.A. (2019)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Michigan State University (1985), M.B.A. - Cornell University (1993), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2019)
- Eberhardt, LaShanta; B.A.A. (2004), M.P.H. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Talladega College (2004), M.P.H. - University of South Florida (2008), Dr.P.H. - University of South Carolina Columbia (2014)
- Edgell, David; B.A.A. (1992), M.Div. (1995), Ed.D. (2018)**
Title: Instructor
 B.A.A. - Criswell College (1992), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (1995), Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2018)
- Edginton, Vilma; B.A.A. (1999), M.B.A. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2008)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.A.A. - University of Guelph (1999), M.B.A. - Wayne State University (2001), Dr.P.H. - Claremont Graduate University (2008)
- Edgmon, Kelly; B.S. (1998), M.A.E. (2001), Ed.S. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga (1998), M.A.E. - Tennessee Technological University (2001), Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University (2007)
- Edins, Cynthia; B.A.A. (2000), M.S. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Piedmont University (2000), M.S. - Capella University (2004), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2009)
- Edmond, Tracie; BSBA (1986), M.B.A. (1990), Dr.P.H. (2007)**
Title: Healthcare Administration and Healthcare Informatics Online Adjunct
 BSBA - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1986), M.B.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio (1990), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2007)
- Edmond, Laurence; B.S. (1983), M.S. (1987), M.S. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology (1983), M.S. - American University - Washington, DC (1987), M.S. - Colorado Technical Univ Col Springs (2007)
- Edwards, Mark; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2000), PHD (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Bloomsburg University (1997), M.A.E. - Indiana University-Purdue University (2000), PHD - Indiana University-Purdue University (2006)
- Edwards, Mika; B.A.A. (1999), M.Ed. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2020)**
Title: School of Business Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (1999), M.Ed. - Tennessee Temple University (2012), Dr.P.H. - Piedmont International University (2020)
- Edwards, Paul; A.A. (1995), B.S. (1998), B.S. (2014), M.A. (2003), M.B.A. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.A. - University of South Florida (1995), B.S. - Liberty University (2014), B.S. - University of South Florida (1998), M.A. - University of South Florida (2003), M.B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2008)
- Edwards, Alyssa; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (1998)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - James Madison University (1994), M.A.E. - Regent University (1998)

Egbuniwe, Osie; B.A.A. (1982), M.B.A. (2007), D.B.A. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Southern Wesleyan University Central (1982), M.B.A. - Southern Wesleyan University Central (2007), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Atlanta (2010)

Ehrhorn, Scott; B.S. (1985), M.B.A. (1991), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: Associate Professor of Finance

B.S. - United States Coast Guard Academy (1985), M.B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park (1991), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2015)

Eiras, Michael; B.A.A. (1984), M.R.E. (1989), D.Min. (2004)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.A.A. - Tennessee Temple University (1984), M.R.E. - Grand Rapids Theological Seminary (1989), D.Min. - Grand Rapids Theological Seminary (2004)

Ejike, Chika; M.P.H. (2009), Ed.D. (2017), MD (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.P.H. - Western Kentucky University (2009), Ed.D. - Western Kentucky University (2017), MD - University of Nigeria (2005)

Elam, Elizabeth; B.A.A. (1991), M.Ed. (2003), Ed.D. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Randolph Macon College (1991), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (2003), Ed.D. - University of Virginia (2012)

Elam, Terrell; B.G. (1981), M.Ed. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.G. - Northeastern Baptist Bible School (1981), M.Ed. - Tennessee Temple University (2001), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2011)

Elder, Lauren; B.A.A. (2017), B.S. (2018), M.P.H. (2019)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.A.A. - Thomas Edison State University (2017), B.S. - Liberty University (2018), M.P.H. - St. Georges's University (2019)

Elder, William; B.S. (1974), M.S. (2012)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1974), M.S. - Liberty University (2012)

Eldredge, Thomas; B.S. (1979), M.S. (1987), Dr.P.H. (1993)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1979), M.S. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga (1987), Dr.P.H. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1993)

Elledge, Joseph; B.S. (2015), M.S. (2018), PHD (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - North Greenville University (2015), M.S. - Liberty University (2018), PHD - Columbia International University (2021)

Ellett, Tracy; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (1997)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.A.A. - West Virginia University (1995), M.A.E. - Duquesne University (1997)

Elliott, Jessica; B.S. (1998), M.S. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Nebraska Lincoln (1998), M.S. - Arizona State University (2005)

Elliott, Dwight; B.S. (1994), M.S. (1996), J.D. (2004)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Syracuse University (1994), M.S. - Syracuse University (1996), J.D. - University of Maryland at Baltimore (2004)

Ellis, Mark; B.S. (1998), M.A.E. (2005), M.B.A. (2000), M.L. (2014), Dr.P.H. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - North Central University (1998), M.A.E. - Oral Roberts University (2005), M.B.A. - Regent University (2000), M.L. - Loyola University New Orleans (2014), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2007)

Ellis, Renita; B.S. (1998), M.S. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: CLB Methodologist

B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park (1998), M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park (2003), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2015)

Ellis, Karen; BSN (1999), M.S.N. (2012), DNP (2021), DNP (2022)

Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing

BSN - University of Lynchburg (1999), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2012), DNP - Liberty University (2021), DNP - Liberty University (2022)

Ellsworth, Michael; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2016)

B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016)

Elvers, Vanesa; B.A.A. (2006), J.D. (2009)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - University of Central Florida (2006), J.D. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (2009)

Emery-Leslie, Bethany; B.A.A. (2001), M.A.R. (2003), M.F.A. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Alma College (2001), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2003), M.F.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2011)

Enchelmayer, Ernest; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (1995), PHD (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Mississippi (1993), M.A.E. - Arkansas State University (1995), PHD - Southern Illinois University- Carbondale (2005)

Eppard, Lisa; A.A. (2005), B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - Blue Ridge Community College (2005), B.A.A. - Mary Baldwin University (2008), M.A.E. - James Madison University (2010)

Epps, Jason; B.S. (2001), B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2012), M.Div. (2004), D.Min. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Lee University (2001), B.S. - University of Utah (2009), M.A.E. - Biola University (2012), M.Div. - Gateway Seminary Los Angeles (2004), D.Min. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2007)

Erdvig, Stacie; B.A.A. (2015), M.A.E. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Maranatha Baptist University (2015), M.A.E. - Lancaster Bible College|Capital Seminary & Graduate School (2017)

Erhardt, April; B.S. (2005), M.C.A. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Western Washington University (2005), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2019)

Erickson, Robert; B.S. (1990), M.B.A. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2005)
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1990), M.B.A. - Baker College - Owosso (1998), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2005)

Erickson, Rollis; B.A.A. (1996), M.A.E. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2005)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Warner University (1996), M.A.E. - Reformed Theological Seminary (1998), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2005)

Erquiaga, Ruth; B.S. (1997), M.Ed. (2019)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2019)

Eskridge, Joseph; B.A.A. (1991), M.B.A. (2000)
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1991), M.B.A. - Wake Forest University (2000)

Essien, Bassey; B.S. (1986), M.B.A. (2010)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Nigeria (1986), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2010)

Esswein, Benjamin; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.E. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2013)
Title: Associate Professor of History
 B.A.A. - Lipscomb University (2004), M.A.E. - University of California Riverside (2009), Dr.P.H. - University of California Riverside (2013)

Estes, Jon; B.A. (1990), M.Div. (1993)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A. - Dallas Baptist University (1990), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (1993)

Estwick, Tara; B.S. (1996), J.D. (1999)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Colorado Technical Univ Col Springs (1996), J.D. - University of South Dakota (1999)

Etzel, Gabriel; B.S. (2000), M.A.R. (2001), M.Div. (2003), D.Min. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2015)
Title: Associate Dean, School of Divinity
 B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2001), M.Div. - Liberty University (2003), D.Min. - Liberty University (2005), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2015)

Eubank, Terri; B.S. (1985), M.S. (2013)
Title: Assistant Professor of Developmental Math
 B.S. - Liberty University (1985), M.S. - Longwood University (2013)

Eubank, Denise; B.A.A. (1996), M.S.W. (1999)
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Wheaton College (1996), M.S.W. - Washington University in St. Louis (1999)

Evans, Cynthia; B.A.A. (1985), M.A.E. (2006), PHD (2020)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Ohio State University (1985), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2006), PHD - Liberty University (2020)

Evans, Robert; B.A.A. (1991), M.Div. (1994), M.T.S. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2017)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1991), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (1994), M.T.S. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2008), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2017)

Evans, Verlyn; A.A. (1988), B.S.E. (1989), M.S. (1993), Ed.D. (2006)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.A. - University of South Florida (1988), B.S.E. - University of South Florida (1989), M.S. - Nova Southeastern University (1993), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2006)

Everett, Sydney; BSN (2005), M.S.N. (2016)
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
 BSN - Liberty University (2005), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2016)

Ewing, James; B.A.A. (1969), M.A.E. (1972), Ed.D. (1991)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Pittsburgh (1969), M.A.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (1972), Ed.D. - California Coast University (1991)

F

Fabritiis, Edward; B.A.A. (1999), M.S. (2012)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of South Florida (1999), M.S. - Nazareth College (2012)

Fail, Russell; B.B.A. (1990), M.Div. (1996), PHD (2011)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Kennesaw State University (1990), M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (1996), PHD - Capella University (2011)

Falce, Kyle; B.S. (2002), M.B.A. (2006)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2006)

Fall, John; B.A.A. (1986), M.S. (1990), Dr.P.H. (2002)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of California Berkeley (1986), M.S. - California State University East Bay (1990), Dr.P.H. - University of California Los Angeles (2002)

Fallen, Daniel; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.T. (2018)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Roanoke College (2008), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2018)

Falwell, Lauren; B.S. (2007), M.Ed. (2012)
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2012)

Fang, Hongbing; B.S. (1989), M.S. (1992), M.S. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2001)
Title: Chair, Mechanical and Civil Engineering, Professor
 B.S. - Dalian University of Technology (1989), M.S. - Liaoning Technical University (1992), M.S. - Purdue University Global- West Lafayette (2002), Dr.P.H. - Purdue University Global- West Lafayette (2001)

Fanta, Fassil; B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2010)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Alemaya University of Agriculture (1997), M.A.E. - Eastern Illinois University (2006), Dr.P.H. - Southern Illinois University- Carbondale (2010)

Fapetu, Abiola; M.B.A. (1985), D.B.A. (1989)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.B.A. - Alliant International University (1985), D.B.A. - Alliant International University (1989)

Farlik, John; B.S. (1997), MHR (2004), D.B.A. (2016)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Juniata College (1997), MHR - University of Oklahoma (2004), D.B.A. - Capella University (2016)

- Farmer, Lucas; B.S. (2013), M.Div. (2016), Ed.D. (2021)**
Title: Assistant Professor, Online Chair
 B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.Div. - Liberty University (2016), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021)
- Farmer, Rebecca; B.S. (1993), M.S. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Northwestern State University of Louisiana (1993), M.S. - Midwestern State University (2003)
- Farnam, Larissa; B.S. (2004), M.S. (2009), DHSC (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Simmons University (2004), M.S. - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science (2009), DHSC - A.T. Still University- Kirksville Clg of Osteopathic Med (2015)
- Farnham, Mark; B.A.A. (1988), M.Div. (1993), M.T.S. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Maranatha Baptist University (1988), M.Div. - Calvary Baptist Seminary (1993), M.T.S. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary (2002), Dr.P.H. - Westminster Theological Seminary (2015)
- Farris, Michael; B.S. (2010), M.S. (2013)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.S. - Liberty University (2013)
- Farris, Shannon; B.S. (2012), M.P.H. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.P.H. - Liberty University (2016)
- Fauber, Anita; B.A.A. (1979), M.Ed. (1991), Ed.D. (2006)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.A.A. - Bridgewater College (1979), M.Ed. - James Madison University (1991), Ed.D. - Shenandoah University (2006)
- Faugl, Rebekah; B.A.A. (2005), M.A.E. (2009)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - University of Vermont (2005), M.A.E. - Syracuse University (2009)
- Fazio, Matthew; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Robert Morris University (2008), M.A.E. - Slippery Rock University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Duquesne University (2016)
- Fazzina, David; B.S. (1992), M.S. (1995)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Colorado School of Mines (1992), M.S. - Colorado School of Mines (1995)
- Fazzina, Mona; BPT (1993), DPT (2011), Dr.P.H. (2021)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 BPT - Christian Medical College (1993), DPT - Boston University (2011), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2021)
- Feickert, Adison; B.S. (2018), DPT (2021)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2018), DPT - University of Lynchburg (2021)
- Feigel, Amy; B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (2000)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2000)
- Feld, Mark; B.S. (2015), M.A.E. (2017)**
Title: Instructor of History
- B.S. - SUNY Farmingdale State College (2015), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017)
- Feldman, David; B.A.A. (2008), M.Mus. (2013)**
Title: Associate Professor of Cello
 B.A.A. - Roanoke College (2008), M.Mus. - Boise State University (2013)
- Fendler, Richard; B.A.A. (1979), M.A.E. (1985), Dr.P.H. (1990)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Grinnell College (1979), M.A.E. - Vanderbilt University (1985), Dr.P.H. - University of Alabama- Tuscaloosa (1990)
- Fenson, Alexander; B.S. (2009), M.B.A. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2012)
- Ferdock, Matthew; B.S. (1985), M.A.E. (1988), Dr.P.H. (2022)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Saint Vincent College (1985), M.A.E. - Boston University (1988), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2022)
- Ferdon, Gai; A.A. (1986), B.A.A. (1989), M.A.E. (1994), Dr.P.H. (2004)**
Title: Professor
 A.A. - Youth With A Mission (1986), B.A.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University (1989), M.A.E. - Regent University (1994), Dr.P.H. - University of Leicester (2004)
- Ferrara, Alison; M.S.W. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.S.W. - Millersville University (2014)
- Ferrer, Frederick; B.S. (1993), M.S. (1999)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Regents College (1993), M.S. - National Intelligence University (1999)
- Ferrin, Patricia; B.S. (1987), M.S. (2007), Ed.D. (2018), Ed.S. (2011)**
Title: CLB Dissertation Chair
 B.S. - Liberty University (1987), M.S. - National University (2007), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2018), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2011)
- Ferris, Keren; B.S. (2011), M.P.H. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Winston Salem State University (2011), M.P.H. - Liberty University (2013)
- Ferro, Steven; B.B.A. (1998), MSHR (2011)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Ohio University-Athens (1998), MSHR - Ohio State University (2011)
- Fesmire, Thomas; B.A.A. (1979), M.A.E. (1982), MLIS (1996)**
Title: Head, Library Assessment
 B.A.A. - Wheaton College (1979), M.A.E. - Wheaton College (1982), MLIS - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (1996)
- Filiberto, Kirsten; B.S. (2009), M.A.T. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2013)
- Finch, Peter; B.S. (2011), M.A.R. (2012), M.Div. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2012), M.Div. - Liberty University (2019)
- Fiore, Jeffrey; B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2006)**

- Title: Adjunct Faculty**
 B.S. - East Tennessee State University (2003), M.A.E. - Savannah College of Art Design (2006)
- Fiorenza, Stephanie; B.S. (2007), M.B.A. (2018), Dr.P.H. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Pennsylvania State University (2007), M.B.A. - University of Nevada Las Vegas (2018), Dr.P.H. - Graduate School and University (2014)
- Fischer, Kahlib; B.A.A. (1996), M.A.E. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2003)**
Title: Department Chair of Government
 B.A.A. - Oral Roberts University (1996), M.A.E. - Regent University (1998), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2003)
- Fisher, Eric; B.B.A. (1990), M.B.A. (2005)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Northwood University- Cedar Hill (1990), M.B.A. - Concordia University - Wisconsin (2005)
- Fitch, Donna; B.S. (1990), M.S. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Florida State University (1990), M.S. - Liberty University (2016)
- Fitzsimons, Chесed; B.S. (2005), M.A.E. (2013), M.G.S. (2019)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Mississippi College (2005), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2013), M.G.S. - Liberty University (2019)
- Flaig, Suzanne; B.A.A. (1993), M.Ed. (2019)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Miami University Oxford (1993), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2019)
- Fleck, James; B.S. (2000), M.B.A. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - Wright State University in Dayton (2000), M.B.A. - Colorado Christian University (2013)
- Floyd, Christine; M.S.W. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.S.W. - University of Denver (2010)
- Floyd, Kendra; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.S. - Liberty University (2009)
- Floyd, William; B.S. (1997), M.A.R. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2006)
- Fogarty, Mary; B.S.W. (2006), M.S.W. (2007)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work
 B.S.W. - Cairn University (2006), M.S.W. - Rutgers University - Camden (2007)
- Fonseca, Erica; B.A.A. (2018), M.B.A. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2018), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2020)
- Fontanella, Joseph; B.S. (1978), B.S. (1979), M.A.E. (1989), M.S. (1998), Ed.D. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - SUNY College of Environmental Science and Forestry (1978), B.S. - SUNY College of Environmental Science and Forestry (1979), M.A.E. - Michigan State University (1989), M.S. - National Defense University (1998), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2008)
- Fonville, Tate; Dr.P.H. (2022)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering
 Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2022)
- Forcey, Amber; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009)
- Forney, Janet; B.S. (1979), M.S. (1981), MTAX (1984), D.B.A. (1992), D.B.A. (1994)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1979), M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1981), MTAX - Virginia Commonwealth University (1984), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (1992), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (1994)
- Forrest, Benjamin; B.A.A. (2005), M.A.R. (2007), M.R.E. (2007), Ed.D. (2013), Ed.S. (2010)**
Title: Online Chair, School of Health Sciences
 B.A.A. - Northwest Nazarene University (2005), M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2007), M.R.E. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2007), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2013), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2010)
- Forrest, William; B.S. (2011), M.A.E. (2013), M.Div. (2013), Ed.D. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013), M.Div. - Liberty University (2013), Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2019)
- Fortier, Lucien; B.A.A. (1986), M.Div. (1989), D.Min. (2000)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University (1986), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1989), D.Min. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2000)
- Fortune, Tammy; B.S. (1995), M.B.A. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1995), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2007)
- Foster, Ruben; M.A.E. (2004), M.Ed. (2011)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 M.A.E. - University of Alaska Fairbanks (2004), M.Ed. - Northcentral University (2011)
- Foster, Lisa; B.A.A. (1986), M.Ed. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2011)**
Title: Professor of Education
 B.A.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1986), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2007), Dr.P.H. - University of Virginia (2011)
- Foster, Michael; BM (1999), M.Mus. (2007), D.M.A. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BM - Liberty University (1999), M.Mus. - Florida State University (2007), D.M.A. - University of Illinois at Urbana (2013)
- Foster, Walter; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2006), M.A.E. (2009), M.Div. (2006), PHD (2020)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2003), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2006), M.A.E. - Wheaton College (2009), M.Div. - Liberty University (2006), PHD - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School (2020)
- Foust, Anne; B.S. (1988), M.L.S. (2002)**
Title: Cataloging Librarian

- B.S. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (1988), M.L.S. - SUNY University at Albany (2002)
- Fowler, Bobby; M.A.E. (2001), Ed.S. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.E. - Webster University (2001), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2010)
- Fowler, Pamela; B.S. (1992), M.A.E. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1992), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010)
- Fox, Matthew; B.A.A. (2015), M.A.E. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Susquehanna University (2015), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)
- Fox, Michelle; B.A.A. (2009), M.A.E. (2016), M.Ed. (2012)**
 B.A.A. - Eastern University (2009), M.A.E. - LaSalle University (2016),
 M.Ed. - Eastern University (2012)
- Fox, Frampton; B.A.A. (1981), M.Div. (1984), D.Min. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Columbia Bible College (1981), M.Div. - Columbia International University (1984), D.Min. - Columbia International University (2000),
 Dr.P.H. - Trinity International University (2003)
- Francis, Joseph; B.S. (1981), Dr.P.H. (1988)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
 B.S. - Michigan State University (1981), Dr.P.H. - Wayne State University (1988)
- Franco, Gilbert; B.A.A. (2003), M.S. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of California San Diego (2003), M.S. - Walden University (2013), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2015)
- Frank, Penni; B.A.A. (2000), J.D. (2004)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Bethel University (2000), J.D. - Mitchell Hamline School of Law (2004)
- Frankland, Julia; B.A.A. (1991), M.A.E. (1993), Dr.P.H. (2001)**
Title: Instructor
 B.A.A. - Westminster College Pennsylvania (1991), M.A.E. - University of Akron (1993), Dr.P.H. - Kent State University (2001)
- Franz, Gerald; B.A.A. (1983), M.A.E. (1993), M.Div. (1985), MLIS (1987), D.Min. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2002)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Calvary University (1983), M.A.E. - SUNY College at Cortland (1993), M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary (1985), MLIS - University of Arkansas at Little Rock (1987), D.Min. - Faith International University (1997), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2002)
- Fraser, Melissa; B.S. (1989), M.S. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2015), Ed.S. (2010)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Florida International University (1989), M.S. - Nova Southeastern University (2007), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2015), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2010)
- Fraser, Blake; B.S. (2020), M.S. (2022)**
Title: Instructor of Psychology
 B.S. - Liberty University (2020), M.S. - Liberty University (2022)
- Frawley, Jason; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.E. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
- B.A.A. - Georgia Southern University (2000), M.A.E. - Georgia Southern University (2003), Dr.P.H. - Texas Christian University (2008)
- Frazier, Christopher; M.A.E. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)
- Fredrich, Rorie; B.S. (2001), MLIS (2012)**
Title: Associate Dean, Research and Customer Service
 B.S. - Appalachian State University (2001), MLIS - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (2012)
- Freeborough, Robert; B.S. (1991), M.B.A. (1997), M.Div. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1991), M.B.A. - Regent University (1997), M.Div. - Regent University (1997), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2012)
- Freeborough, Lorena; B.S. (2003), M.S. (2010), Ed.D. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - University of Connecticut (2003), M.S. - Abilene Christian University (2010), Ed.D. - Abilene Christian University (2020)
- Freyre, Sue; B.S. (1985), M.A.E. (1995)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1985), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1995)
- Friberg, Brianne; B.S. (2001), M.S. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2010)**
Title: Professor of Psychology
 B.S. - University of Mary Washington (2001), M.S. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science (2003), Dr.P.H. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science (2010)
- Friberg, Robert; B.S. (1974), M.A.E. (1978), M.Ed. (2005), Dr.P.H. (1980)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Oklahoma (1974), M.A.E. - University of Iowa (1978), M.Ed. - Hardin-Simmons University (2005), Dr.P.H. - University of Iowa (1980)
- Frichtel, John; CRT (2008), CRT (2019), B.S. (1992), M.B.A. (2005)**
Title: Chair, Business Administration; Assistant Professor of Business
 CRT - Cornell University (2008), CRT - University of Virginia (2019), B.S. - Old Dominion University (1992), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2005)
- Fritschle, Jennifer; B.S. (2005), M.C.A. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2005), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2018)
- Frommack, Abigail; B.S. (2020), M.S. (2022)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2020), M.S. - Liberty University (2022)
- Fry, Nathaniel; B.S. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2012), Dr.P.H. - East Carolina University (2017)
- Frye, Celeste; B.S. (2015), M.B.A. (2016), M.S. (2018), PHD (2023)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Columbia Southern University (2015), M.B.A. - Columbia Southern University (2016), M.S. - Columbia Southern University (2018), PHD - Northcentral University (2023)
- Frymire, Eric; B.S. (1982), M.S. (1987), M.S. (2011)**

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana (1982), M.S. - Southern Illinois University (1987), M.S. - University of Phoenix (2011)

Fuhr, Richard; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (1995), M.Div. (2003), M.T.S. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Professor of Religion

B.A.A. - Appalachian Bible College (1993), M.A.E. - Multnomah University (1995), M.Div. - Liberty University (2003), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2004), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2008)

Fuhr, Jessil; C.T.G. (2017), B.S. (2001), M.A.R. (2007), M.Div. (2012), M.S. (2011), MLA (2019)

Title: Instructor

C.T.G. - Harvard University Extention School (2017), B.S. - Universidad Rafael Belloso Chacin (2001), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007), M.Div. - Liberty University (2012), M.S. - Nova Southeastern University (2011), MLA - Harvard University Extention School (2019)

Fuhrmann, Jacques; B.A.S. (1993), M.A.E. (2001), M.C.A. (2018), M.Div. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1993), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2001), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2018), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2001)

Fulmer, Christine; B.S. (1990), M.S.W. (1996), Dr.P.H. (2022)

Title: Professor of Social Work

B.S. - Clarks Summit University (1990), M.S.W. - Marywood University (1996), Dr.P.H. - University of Kentucky (2022)

Fulmer, Jeffrey; B.S. (1979), M.S.W. (1996)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Pennsylvania State University (1979), M.S.W. - Marywood University (1996)

Fulp, Alan; B.S. (1995), M.A.R. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2000)

Title: Professor of Chemistry

B.S. - Western Carolina University (1995), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2013), Dr.P.H. - North Carolina State University (2000)

Funderburk, Crystal; B.S. (2001), M.Ed. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2009)

Furbush, Tiffany; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Husson University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010)

Furlong, Ryan; B.A.A. (2014), M.A.E. (2019), PHD (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire (2014), M.A.E. - University of Iowa (2019), PHD - University of Iowa (2021)

Furlong, Lisa; B.F.A. (1998), MSE (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.F.A. - College of New Rochelle (1998), MSE - College of New Rochelle (2001)

G

Gage, Matthew; B.A.A. (1997), M.S. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2009)

Title: Professor of Health Professions & Director of the MS in Athletic Training

B.A.A. - University of Northern Iowa (1997), M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University (1998), Dr.P.H. - Brigham Young University (2009)

Gaines, William; B.S. (2010), M.P.A.M. (2016), M.S. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - Florida State University (2010), M.P.A.M. - Florida International University (2016), M.S. - Florida State University (2012), Dr.P.H. - Nova Southeastern University (2021)

Gaines, Stacey; B.A.A. (2001), M.S. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - University of Northern Colorado (2001), M.S. - University of Northern Colorado (2003), Dr.P.H. - Purdue University at West Lafayette (2010)

Gallagher, James; B.A.A. (1994), M.Ed. (1999), M.Ed. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Old Dominion University (1994), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1999), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2002)

Gallagher, Katelyn; B.S. (2017), M.C.A. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2020)

Gammon, Shana; B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.A.E. - Fort Hays State University (2010)

Ganey, Kevin; B.S. (1992), M.A.E. (1996), Psy.D. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Messiah University (1992), M.A.E. - George Fox University (1996), Psy.D. - George Fox University (2004)

Gannon, Christian; B.B.A. (2012), M.B.A. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Campbell University (2012), M.B.A. - Campbell University (2012)

Garber, Christine; A.G. (2005), B.S. (2007), M.Ed. (2011)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

A.G. - Liberty University (2005), B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2011)

Garber, Paul; B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (1998), M.Div. (1998), D.Min. (2022)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1998), M.Div. - Liberty University (1998), D.Min. - Liberty University (2022)

Garcia Corado, Maria; B.F.A. (2021)

Title: Instructor of Interior Design

B.F.A. - Savannah College of Art Design (2021)

Garcia de la Noceda, Maria; B.S. (2006), M.B.A. (2008), D.Mgt. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - American InterContinental University (2006), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2008), D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix (2018)

Gardner, Latoshia; A.A. (2004), B.S. (2006), M.Ed. (2014), MHA (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - University of Phoenix (2004), B.S. - University of Phoenix (2006), M.Ed. - Northcentral University (2014), MHA - University of Phoenix (2010)

Garity, Thomas; B.A.A. (1992), M.Ed. (1998), Ed.D. (2011), Ed.S. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Maryland in College Park (1992), M.Ed. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega (1998), Ed.D. - Lincoln Memorial University (2011), Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University (2001)

Garlock, Kayla; B.S. (2009), M.S. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (2009), M.S. - University of Hawaii at Manoa (2011)

Garrett, Sherese; B.S. (2004), M.P.H. (2006), DPH (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Florida State University (2004), M.P.H. - Florida State University (2006), DPH - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (2012)

Garrigus, Carl; B.A.A. (1990), M.A.E. (1993), PHD (1997)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Florida (1990), M.A.E. - Georgia State University (1993), PHD - Georgia State University (1997)

Garzon, Mary; A.A. (1990), B.S.E. (1993), M.S. (1998), Dr.P.H. (1999)

Title: Assistant Professor

A.A. - Danville Community College (1990), B.S.E. - Radford University (1993), M.S. - Radford University (1998), Dr.P.H. - Jacksonville Theological Seminary (1999)

Gaston, Aaron; B.S. (2004), M.Div. (2007)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.Div. - Liberty University (2007)

Gates, Ernest; B.S. (1987), J.D. (1995)

Title: School of Business Online Adjunct

B.S. - Northeastern State University (1987), J.D. - University of Tulsa (1995)

Gatlin, Jarrod; B.S. (2006), M.B.A. (2008), D.B.A. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Bryan College (2006), M.B.A. - Bryan College (2008), D.B.A. - Anderson University (2016)

Gattis, Frances; B.S. (2004), M.S. (2007)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - Sam Houston State University (2004), M.S. - Sam Houston State University (2007)

Gauger, John; B.A.A. (1974), M.T.S. (1979), D.Min. (1985)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Delaware (1974), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1979), D.Min. - Drew University (1985)

Gawinski, Barry; B.A.A. (1993), M.F.A. (1998)

Title: Professor of Theatre Arts

B.A.A. - College of Saint Scholastica (1993), M.F.A. - University of Wisconsin Extension (1998)

Gayle, Jacent; B.S. (1991), M.B.A. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Louisiana at Lafayette (1991), M.B.A. - University of New Orleans (1998), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2014)

Gazan, Lisa; BSN (1990), M.S.N. (2009)

Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing

BSN - Eastern Michigan University (1990), M.S.N. - Indiana Wesleyan University (2009)

Geesey, Jason; B.S. (2001), M.B.A. (2004), D.B.A. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Azusa Pacific University (2001), M.B.A. - Azusa Pacific University (2004), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Phoenix (2013)

Geffken, Andrew; B.S. (2008), M.F.A. (2011)

Title: Associate Professor of Theatre Arts

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.F.A. - Regent University (2011)

Geisler, Charlene; B.S. (1994), Dr.P.H. (2004)

Title: Associate Professor of Accounting

B.S. - Nanyang Technological University (1994), Dr.P.H. - University of Texas Austin (2004)

Gentry, Timothy; B.S. (1979), M.Div. (1982), D.Min. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - East Central University (1979), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1982), D.Min. - Gateway Seminary Los Angeles (2004)

George, Shawn; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2014)

Title: Associate Dean, Associate Professor of Psychology

B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014)

George, Caroline; B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2010)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010)

George, Kenneth; B.A.A. (2003), M.B.A. (2006), M.S. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: Adjunct

B.A.A. - University of La Verne (2003), M.B.A. - University of La Verne (2006), M.S. - Claremont Graduate University (2015), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2019)

George, Ranjan; BC (1989), MC (1991), Dr.P.H. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BC - University of Madras (1989), MC - University of Madras (1991), Dr.P.H. - University of Western Sydney (2000)

George, Pamela; B.A.S. (1997), B.S. (1994), M.P.H. (1999), Ed.D. (2014)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.S. - Ryerson University (1997), B.S. - University of Toronto (1994), M.P.H. - Loma Linda University (1999), Ed.D. - La Sierra University (2014)

Gerald, Rossano; B.S. (1999), M.B.A. (2004), M.B.A. (2016), M.S. (2014), D.B.A. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Maryland University College (1999), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2016), M.B.A. - Webster University (2004), M.S. - Thomas Jefferson School of Law (2014), D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2009)

Gerstner, Kornel; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.E. (2007), M.F.A. (2017)

Title: Professor of Digital Media & Journalism

B.A.A. - Moody Bible Institute (2004), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2007), M.F.A. - Academy of Art University (2017)

Gerstner, Reka; M.Mus. (1998)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.Mus. - Franz Liszt Academy of Music (1998)

Gerstner, Josh; B.A.A. (2005), M.B.A. (2008)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2005), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2008)

Getz, Jamie; B.A.A. (1998), M.A.E. (2002), PHD (2021)*Title: Psychology Online Adjunct*B.A.A. - Ohio University-Athens (1998), M.A.E. - Xavier University (2002),
PHD - Walden University (2021)**Geukgeuzian, Jonathan; B.S. (1996), M.R.E. (1999), DEM (2015)***Title: Associate Professor of Christian Leadership & Youth Ministries,
Residential Chair of Christian Leadership*B.S. - Liberty University (1996), M.R.E. - Liberty University (1999), DEM -
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2015)**Geyer, Jennifer; B.S. (1995), M.A.E. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2013)***Title: Assistant Professor*B.S. - Liberty University (1995), M.A.E. - Bowling Green State University
(1998), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2013)**Geyer, Richard; B.S. (1983), M.B.A. (1999), D.B.A. (2009)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.S. - Ohio University-Athens (1983), M.B.A. - Tiffin University (1999),
D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (2009)**Gibson, Michael; B.S. (1984), M.S. (1986), PHD (2020)***Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics*B.S. - Ohio State University (1984), M.S. - Ohio State University (1986),
PHD - Liberty University (2020)**Gibson, Joseph; B.A.A. (2013), M.A.E. (2016)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016)

Gibson, Rebecca; B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2005)*Title: Instructor/IM*

B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2005)

Giese, Benjamin; B.S. (2009), M.B.A. (2011)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg (2011)

**Gifford, Gregory; B.A.A. (1978), M.A.E. (1988), M.Div. (1982), D.Min.
(2000), D.Min. (2022)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.A.A. - Northeastern Bible College (1978), M.A.E. - Liberty University
(1988), M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary (1982), D.Min. - Clarks
Summit University (2022), D.Min. - Trinity Theological Seminary (2000)**Gifford, Gregory; B.A.A. (2004), M.Div. (2008), D.Min. (2012)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.A.A. - Liberty University (2004), M.Div. - Liberty University (2008), D.Min.
- Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012)**Gift, Kevin; B.A.A. (2002), M.A.R. (2006), M.Div. (2009), M.T.S. (2011),
D.Min. (2020)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.A.A. - Eastern Mennonite University (2002), M.A.R. - Liberty University
(2006), M.Div. - Liberty University (2009), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2011),
D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2020)**Gilbert, Faith; B.A.A. (2005), M.A.E. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2018)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.A.A. - Eastern Washington University (2005), M.A.E. - Gonzaga
University (2008), Dr.P.H. - Gonzaga University (2018)**Giles, Jonathan; B.S. (2011), M.P.H. (2014), DHSC (2018)***Title: Associate Professor of Public & Community Health*B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.P.H. - Liberty University (2014), DHSC -
Nova Southeastern University (2018)**Gilhousen, David; B.S. (1973), M.S. (1974)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.S. - Pennsylvania State University (1973), M.S. - Florida State University
(1974)**Gill, Jared; BSBA (2016), M.B.A. (2017), D.B.A. (2021)***Title: School of Business Online Adjunct*BSBA - Columbia Southern University (2016), M.B.A. - Columbia Southern
University (2017), D.B.A. - Columbia Southern University (2021)**Gillen, Patrick; B.S. (2002), M.A.E. (2004), M.A.R. (2007)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological
Seminary (2004), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007)**Gillen, Alan; B.A.A. (1978), M.S. (1980), Ed.D. (1990)***Title: Professor of Biology*B.A.A. - Washington and Jefferson College (1978), M.S. - Ohio State
University (1980), Ed.D. - University of Houston (1990)**Gillespie, Carol; B.B.A. (1974), M.S. (1996), Dr.P.H. (2005)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.B.A. - Clarion University of Pennsylvania (1974), M.S. - Duquesne
University (1996), Dr.P.H. - Texas State University in San Marcos (2005)**Gilley, Kayla; B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2020), Dr.P.H. (2023)***Title: Assistant Professor of Biology*B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Baylor University (2020), Dr.P.H. -
Baylor University (2023)**Gilliland, James; M.A.E. (2013)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)

Gillum, Trevor; B.S. (2004), M.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2010)*Title: Adjunct*B.S. - University of Oklahoma (2004), M.S. - University of Montana (2006),
Dr.P.H. - University of New Mexico (2010)**Gittens, Amanda; B.S. (2008), M.Ed. (2018)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.S. - Old Dominion University (2008), M.Ed. - George Mason University
(2018)**Givens, Charity; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2009)***Title: Assistant Professor*

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009)

Glass, Richard; M.B.A. (2015)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.B.A. - Liberty University (2015)

Glasser, Glenda; A.A. (1991), A.S. (1993), B.S.W. (1994), M.A.E. (2000)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*A.A. - Central Wyoming College (1991), A.S. - Central Wyoming College
(1993), B.S.W. - University of Wyoming (1994), M.A.E. - California State
University Dominguez Hills (2000)**Glauser, Jessi; B.S. (2009), M.S. (2017)***Title: Associate Professor of Allied Health Professions*

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.S. - Liberty University (2017)

Glaze, Robert; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2010), PHD (2016)

- Title: Adjunct**
 B.A.A. - Kennesaw State University (2003), M.A.E. - University of West Georgia (2010), PHD - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2016)
- Gleason, Aaron; B.A.A. (2010), M.A.E. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Biola University (2010), M.A.E. - Biola University (2014)
- Glen, Jason; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2004), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2011)
- Glessner, Tiffanie; B.S.W. (2015), M.S.W. (2017)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.S.W. - University of South Florida (2015), M.S.W. - University of South Florida (2017)
- Glover, Laurel; A.S. (2005), B.S. (2008), M.P.H. (2018), DHSC (2021)**
Title: Adjunct
 A.S. - Trident Technical College (2005), B.S. - DeVry University- Naperville (2008), M.P.H. - Liberty University (2018), DHSC - A.T. Still University-Kirksville Clg of Osteopathic Med (2021)
- Gnanakan, Christopher; B.A.A. (1989), M.T.S. (1995), D.Min. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2006)**
Title: Professor of Theology & Biblical Studies
 B.A.A. - Tennessee Temple University (1989), M.T.S. - South Asia Institute of Advanced (1995), D.Min. - South Asia Institute of Advanced (1998), Dr.P.H. - University of Leeds (2006)
- Goard, Brian; B.B.A. (1996), B.S. (2004), M.A.R. (2002), M.Div. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Radford University (1996), B.S. - Radford University (2004), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2002), M.Div. - Liberty University (2002), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2011)
- Gochenour, Daniel; A.A.S. (2012), B.S. (2010), M.S. (2015), DHSC (2021)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 A.A.S. - Jefferson College of Health Sciences (2012), B.S. - Radford University (2010), M.S. - Northeastern University (2015), DHSC - Jefferson College of Health Sciences (2021)
- Goddard, Thomas; B.S. (2010), M.Mus. (2011), DME (2022)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Southern Nazarene University (2010), M.Mus. - University of Central Oklahoma (2011), DME - Liberty University (2022)
- Godsby, Lacey; B.S. (2005), M.S.W. (2008), D (2022)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University (2005), M.S.W. - University of Texas Arlington (2008), D - Walden University (2022)
- Godwin, Angeline; B.A.A. (1979), M.A.E. (1985), M.S. (1984), J.D. (1994), PHD (1989)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Troy University- Fort Benning Support Center (1979), M.A.E. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (1985), M.S. - Florida State University (1984), J.D. - Western Michigan University (1994), PHD - Florida State University (1989)
- Godwin, Jeffrey; B.S. (1993), M.S. (2005), M.S. (2013)**
Title: Assistant Professor
- B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (1993), M.S. - Capella University (2005), M.S. - Capella University (2013)
- Godwin, Everett**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
- Goff, Cory; B.S. (2012), M.S. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2019)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology & Chemistry
 B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.S. - Marshall University (2015), Dr.P.H. - Texas State University in San Marcos (2019)
- Gomez, Tracy; M.A.E. (2005), Psy.D. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.A.E. - The Master's College (2005), Psy.D. - Capella University (2013)
- Gonzales, Alexander; B.S. (1983), M.Div. (1986), Dr.P.H. (2012), S.T.M. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of California Los Angeles (1983), M.Div. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary (1986), Dr.P.H. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2012), S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2006)
- Gonzales, Norma; B.S. (1986), M.S. (2000), DCN (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Puerto Rico (1986), M.S. - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science (2000), DCN - Rutgers University - Newark (2007)
- Gonzalez, Steven; B.S. (2013), M.A.E. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Northern Arizona University (2013), M.A.E. - Northern Arizona University (2015)
- Goodier, Rachel; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2006)
- Goodrich, Cynthia; B.S. (1980), M.S. (1988), Ed.D. (2001)**
Title: Professor of Nursing
 B.S. - Russell Sage College- Troy (1980), M.S. - University of Virginia (1988), Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2001)
- Goodwin, Douglas; B.B.A. (1976), M.B.A. (1978), PHD (1981)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Campbell University (1976), M.B.A. - University of North Texas (1978), PHD - University of North Texas (1981)
- Goodwin, Michelle; B.S. (1992), M.Ed. (1999), Ed.D. (2004)**
Title: Associate Dean
 B.S. - Liberty University (1992), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (1999), Ed.D. - University of Virginia (2004)
- Gopaul, Margaret; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2013), M.S. (2014), M.S. (2019), Dr.P.H. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013), M.S. - Alliant International University (2019), M.S. - Walden University (2014), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2017)
- Gopee, Rashad Andrew; B.S. (2018), M.A.E. (2020), M.A.E. (2021)**
Title: Instructor of Digital Media & Journalism
 B.S. - Liberty University (2018), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2021)
- Gorbett, Kelly; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.E. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2006)**
Title: Instructor

B.A.A. - Trine University (2000), M.A.E. - Ball State University (2003),
Dr.P.H. - Ball State University (2006)

Gordon, Sheila; B.A.A. (1990), M.L.S. (2014), M.S.W. (1995)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.A.A. - University of Kentucky (1990), M.L.S. - University of Kentucky (2014), M.S.W. - University of Kentucky (1995)

Gordon, Fitzroy; B.S. (2003), M.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Technology (2003), M.S. - University of the West Indies (2006), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2013)

Gordon, Grace; B.S. (2008), M.B.A. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2009)

Gordon, Jean; BSN (1974), M.B.A. (1997), M.S.N. (2010), D.B.A. (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSN - University of Miami (1974), M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (1997), M.S.N. - Purdue University Global (2010), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (1999)

Gorman, David; B.S. (1995), M.Ed. (1999), Ed.D. (2010), Ed.S. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Salem State University (1995), M.Ed. - Cambridge College - Cambridge (1999), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2010), Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University (2003)

Gossett, Seth; B.S. (2015), MCM (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2015), MCM - Liberty University (2017)

Gossett, Kenneth; A.A. (1966), B.S. (1968), M.A.E. (1974), Dr.P.H. (1989)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - York College (1966), B.S. - Oklahoma Christian University (1968), M.A.E. - University of Chicago (1974), Dr.P.H. - University of Minnesota Twin Cities (1989)

Goyak, Antone; B.S. (1993), M.Ed. (1988), Ed.D. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Bob Jones University (1993), M.Ed. - Bob Jones University (1988), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2009)

Gradel, Dale; BSN (1992), M.S.N. (1997), Ed.D. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSN - SUNY Stony Brook University (1992), M.S.N. - SUNY Stony Brook University (1997), Ed.D. - Walden University (2014)

Graf, Linnaya; A.A. (2000), B.S. (2003), M.S. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2011)

Title: Associate Professor of Public & Community Health

A.A. - Florida State College at Jacksonville (2000), B.S. - Pennsylvania State University (2003), M.S. - Walden University (2008), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2011)

Gragg, Jared; B.S. (2006), M.S. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Texas Tech University (2006), M.S. - Texas Tech University (2010), Dr.P.H. - Texas Tech University (2014)

Graham, Silvia; B.A.A. (2002), M.A.E. (2006), Ed.D. (2012)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio (2002), M.A.E. - Texas A&M University Commerce (2006), Ed.D. - Texas A&M University Commerce (2012)

Graham, Michael; B.S. (2006), M.A.E. (2007), M.Div. (2008), M.T.S. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2018), S.T.M. (2011)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2007), M.Div. - Liberty University (2008), M.T.S. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2018), S.T.M. - Liberty University (2011)

Graham, Laura; BM (2008), M.A.E. (2011), M.Mus. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BM - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2011), M.Mus. - North Carolina State University (2016)

Graham, Douglas; A.S. (1999), B.B.A. (2001), M.B.A. (2002), J.D. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.S. - East Central Community College (1999), B.B.A. - University of Mississippi (2001), M.B.A. - Mississippi State University (2002), J.D. - University of Mississippi (2005)

Grannell, Matthew; B.A.A. (2013), MLIS (2016)

Title: Head, Collection Management

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2013), MLIS - Kent State University - Ashtabula (2016)

Grant, Alexander; B.S. (2008), M.F.A. (2012)

Title: Associate Professor of English

B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University (2008), M.F.A. - University of Minnesota Morris (2012)

Grant, James; B.A.A. (2002), M.A.E. (2003), M.B.A. (2007)

Title: Assistant Professor of Modern Languages

B.A.A. - University of Georgia (2002), M.A.E. - New York University (2003), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2007)

Grant, Brian; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2022)

Title: School of Business Online Adjunct

B.S. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (2002), M.S. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (2004), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2022)

Grave, April; B.S. (2017), M.Ed. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - East Carolina University (2017), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2019)

Green, William; B.A.A. (2013), M.A.E. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016)

Green, Jerry; M.A.E. (1994), PHD (2009)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Amberton University (1994), PHD - Northcentral University (2009)

Green, Zachary; A.S. (2006), B.B.A. (2007), M.B.A. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.S. - Georgia Highlands College (2006), B.B.A. - University of West Georgia (2007), M.B.A. - Kennesaw State University (2011)

Green, Edward; B.A.S. (2007), M.F.A. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

- B.A.S. - The Art Institute of Pittsburgh (2007), M.F.A. - Miami International University of Art and Design (2009)
- Green, Daniel; B.A.A. (1986), M.A.E. (1989), Dr.P.H. (1997)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Kalamazoo College (1986), M.A.E. - Western Michigan University (1989), Dr.P.H. - Bowling Green State University (1997)
- Greenawalt, Mark; B.M.E. (1993), BM (1993), M.Mus. (1995), D.M.A. (2009)**
Title: Professor of Worship & Voice, Chair
 B.M.E. - Baldwin Wallace University (1993), BM - Baldwin Wallace University (1993), M.Mus. - University of Illinois at Urbana (1995), D.M.A. - Shenandoah University (2009)
- Greene, William; B.A.A. (1994), M.Div. (2000), M.T.S. (2006)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.A.A. - Columbia International University (1994), M.Div. - Master's College and Seminary (2000), M.T.S. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2006)
- Greenlaw, Heather; B.S. (1991), M.S. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Tuskegee University (1991), M.S. - Madonna University (2003)
- Greer, Robert; M.A.E. (1992), Dr.P.H. (2000)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.A.E. - Wheaton College (1992), Dr.P.H. - Marquette University (2000)
- Greever, Joshua; B.A.A. (2005), M.Div. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University (2005), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2009), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2014)
- Gregory, Linda; BSN (1986), M.S.N. (1987)**
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
 BSN - Liberty University (1986), M.S.N. - University of Virginia (1987)
- Griesenbeck, John; B.S. (1998), M.P.H. (2006), M.S. (2000), MHA (2017), DPH (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Louisiana at Monroe (1998), M.P.H. - University of Massachusetts Amherst (2006), M.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University (2000), MHA - Colorado State University Global (2017), DPH - Texas A&M University College Station (2009)
- Griffin, Pamela; B.S.E. (1986), M.Ed. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2021)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Education
 B.S.E. - Liberty University (1986), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2012), Dr.P.H. - Piedmont International University (2021)
- Griffis, Rachel; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2010), PHD (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Azusa Pacific University (2006), M.A.E. - Chapman University (2010), PHD - Baylor University (2016)
- Grimm, Kevin; B.A.A. (2005), M.A.E. (2008), PHD (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Bowling Green State University (2005), M.A.E. - Ohio University-Athens (2008), PHD - Ohio University-Athens (2012)
- Grissett, Jendia; B.S.W. (1993), M.S. (2012), M.S.W. (1999), Ed.D. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
- B.S.W. - Troy University - Troy (1993), M.S. - Capella University (2012), M.S.W. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (1999), Ed.D. - Alabama State University (2009)
- Griswold, Amy; B.A.A. (1999), M.Ed. (2004)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Grace College and Seminary (1999), M.Ed. - Doane University (2004)
- Grooms, Nathan; B.S. (2000), M.A.R. (2002), M.Div. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2002), M.Div. - Liberty University (2003)
- Gross, Justen; B.A.A. (2003), M.S.W. (2008)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work
 B.A.A. - Cleveland State University (2003), M.S.W. - Cleveland State University (2008)
- Grubbs, Gay; B.A.A. (1974), M.Ed. (1979)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - LaGrange College (1974), M.Ed. - University of West Georgia (1979)
- Guerin, Jeffrey; B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2008), M.A.T. (2014), Ed.D. (2020), Ed.S. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2014), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2020), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2015)
- Guidry-Davis, Aretha; B.S. (1996), M.S.W. (1998), Ed.D. (2019)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work
 B.S. - University of Houston (1996), M.S.W. - University of Houston (1998), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2019)
- Guiliford, Deryl; B.S. (1980), M.S. (1985)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Ohio State University (1980), M.S. - University of Cincinnati (1985)
- Gunzelman, Willard; A.A.S. (1989), B.S. (1996), M.B.A. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.A.S. - North Central Texas College (1989), B.S. - Excelsior University (1996), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2012)
- Guridy, Miguel; B.S. (1993), M.B.A. (2000)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1993), M.B.A. - Averett University (2000)
- Guthrie, David; B.S. (1998), M.A.R. (2002), M.R.E. (2004)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1998), M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2002), M.R.E. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2004)
- Guy, James; B.A.A. (1996), M.A.E. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Heritage Christian University (1996), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2003), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2009)
- H**
- Haas, Randy; B.S. (2009), M.A.C. (2013), M.S. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - DeVry University - Anaheim (2009), M.A.C. - Liberty University (2013), M.S. - DeVry University - Anaheim (2011)

Habermas, Gary; B.R.E. (1972), M.A.E. (1973), Dr.P.H. (1976)

Title: Distinguished Professor of Apologetics and Philosophy
B.R.E. - William Tyndale College (1972), M.A.E. - University of Detroit (1973), Dr.P.H. - Michigan State University (1976)

Hackmann, Allen; B.S. (1995), M.Ed. (2011), Ed.D. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Old Dominion University (1995), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2020)

Haddad, Claudette; M.A.E. (1996), M.A.E. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: Adjunct
M.A.E. - American University of Beirut (1996), M.A.E. - Regent University (2000), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2019)

Haglund, Kevin; BM (1997), M.A.E. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
BM - Liberty University (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017)

Hahn, Amanda; A.A. (2009), B.S. (2012), MLS (2014)

Title: Research and Instruction Librarian
A.A. - Germanna Community College (2009), B.S. - Bridgewater College (2012), MLS - University of Kentucky (2014)

Hahn, William; B.S. (1971), M.B.A. (1978), D.B.A. (1997)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ball State University (1971), M.B.A. - University of Toledo (1978), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (1997)

Hahn, David; B.M.E. (1980), M.A.E. (1996), D.M.A. (2015)

Title: Professor of Worship & Music, Chair
B.M.E. - Nyack College- Nyack Campus (1980), M.A.E. - Temple University (1996), D.M.A. - Boston University (2015)

Hailey, Matthew; B.A.A. (2013), M.S. (2015)

Title: Online Adjunct
B.A.A. - American Public University (2013), M.S. - Liberty University (2015)

Hain, Frank; B.B.A. (1991), M.A.R. (2009), M.B.A. (2001), M.Div. (2011), J.D. (1998), D.Min. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Wisconsin Extension (1991), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2009), M.B.A. - University of Wisconsin Extension (2001), M.Div. - Liberty University (2011), J.D. - Marquette University (1998), D.Min. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2016)

Haines, William; B.S. (2019), M.B.A. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Purdue University Global - Lincoln (2019), M.B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University (2021)

Haire, Daniel; BSN (2016), M.B.A. (2020), DNP (2018)

Title: Healthcare Administration and Healthcare Informatics Online Adjunct
BSN - Indiana Wesleyan University (2016), M.B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University (2020), DNP - Western Kentucky University (2018)

Hairston, Christopher; B.S. (1996), M.A.E. (2021), M.S. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Wake Forest University (1996), M.A.E. - Piedmont International University (2021), M.S. - Meharry Medical College (1999), Dr.P.H. - Florida State University (2004)

Hale, Jessica; B.S. (2002), M.A.E. (2009), Ed.D. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.A.E. - Regent University (2009), Ed.D. - Lamar University (2017)

Hall, Ashley; B.B.A. (2009), M.B.A. (2010), PHD (2016)

Title: School of Business Online Adjunct
B.B.A. - Stephen F. Austin State University (2009), M.B.A. - Stephen F. Austin State University (2010), PHD - University of Texas at Tyler (2016)

Hall, Jacob; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: School of Business Online Adjunct
B.S. - University of Phoenix (2010), M.A.E. - University of Oklahoma (2012), Dr.P.H. - University of The Cumberlands (2019)

Hall, Jerry; B.S. (1978), M.A.R. (1991), Dr.P.H. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (1978), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1991), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2004)

Halstead, John; B.S. (1996), M.S. (1997), J.D. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Connecticut (1996), M.S. - Boston College (1997), J.D. - University of Connecticut (2011), Dr.P.H. - University of Connecticut (2001)

Haltom, Brianna; B.S. (2011), M.A.T. (2013), Ed.D. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2013), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021)

Hamel, Sarah; B.S.E. (2012), M.Ed. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Kennesaw State University (2012), M.Ed. - University of West Georgia (2014)

Hamer, Robert; B.A.A. (1972), M.P.A.M. (1985), J.D. (1975)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Anderson University (1972), M.P.A.M. - California Lutheran University (1985), J.D. - University of Cincinnati (1975)

Hamer, Luke; B.S. (2015), M.C.A. (2023)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2023)

Hamill, Amy; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.S. - University of Idaho (2005)

Hammett, Beverlin; B.A.A. (1998), M.B.A. (1999), MTS (2013), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Assistant Professor
B.A.A. - (CUNY) Hunter College (1998), M.B.A. - Durham University (1999), MTS - Liberty University (2013), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2008)

Hammond, Grayson; B.A.A. (2017), M.Div. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Liberty University (2017), M.Div. - Liberty University (2020)

Hamrick, Natalie; B.A.A. (1994), PHD (2003)

Title: Instructor

B.A.A. - Purdue University Global- West Lafayette (1994), PHD - Carnegie-Mellon University (2003)

Han, Kyong Chol; M.S. (2008), PHD (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.S. - Yonsei University (2008), PHD - Texas A&M University College Station (2016)

Hancock, John; B.A.A. (2001), M.A.E. (2020)

B.A.A. - California State University Fullerton (2001), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Hansen, Connie; B.S. (1981), M.Ed. (1993), M.Ed. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1981), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1993), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2002)

Hansford, Candace; B.A.A. (1994), M.S.W. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Professor of Social Work

B.A.A. - University of The Cumberlands (1994), M.S.W. - Boyce College (1997), Dr.P.H. - Ohio State University (2005)

Hanson, Morgan; B.A.A. (2013), M.S. (2016)

Title: Instructor

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2013), M.S. - Liberty University (2016)

Hanson, Nehemiah; B.A.A. (2005), M.A.R. (2006), M.Div. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2006), M.Div. - Liberty University (2007)

Harclerode, Tina; B.S. (2005), M.S. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Saint Francis University (2005), M.S. - Nova Southeastern University (2010)

Harcup, Blake; B.A.A. (2009), M.A.R. (2011), M.Div. (2013)

Title: Instructor

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2011), M.Div. - Liberty University (2013)

Hardaway, Charles; B.S. (1996), M.B.A. (2001), J.D. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1996), M.B.A. - University of South Carolina Columbia (2001), J.D. - University of South Carolina Columbia (2006)

Hardin, Philip; BM (1999), M.Mus. (2002), D.M. (2006)

Title: Associate Professor of Piano

BM - Ouachita Baptist University (1999), M.Mus. - Florida State University (2002), D.M. - Florida State University (2006)

Harland, Michael; BM (2010), M.Mus. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: Assistant Professor of Music

BM - Tennessee Technological University (2010), M.Mus. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012), Dr.P.H. - University of Texas Austin (2019)

Harman, Keith; B.S. (1977), M.A.E. (1996), M.Ed. (1979), Dr.P.H. (1982)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Oklahoma (1977), M.A.E. - Webster University (1996), M.Ed. - University of Oklahoma (1979), Dr.P.H. - University of Oklahoma (1982)

Harman, Lisa; B.S.E. (1991), M.Ed. (1997), M.F.A. (2018)

Title: Associate Professor of Studio & Digital Arts

B.S.E. - Temple University (1991), M.Ed. - Shippensburg University (1997), M.F.A. - Wilson College (2018)

Harper, Melody; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (2011), M.S.W. (1998), PHD (2018)

Title: Associate Professor of Global Studies, Residential Chair of Global Studies

B.A.A. - Samford University (1995), M.A.E. - Union University (2011), M.S.W. - University of Alabama- Tuscaloosa (1998), PHD - Clemson University (2018)

Harper, Jeffery; B.S. (2013), MTS (2015)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2013), MTS - Liberty University (2015)

Harrell, Richard; B.A.A. (1992), J.D. (1996)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (1992), J.D. - North Carolina Central University (1996)

Harrelson, Alan; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2009), PHD (2019)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - University of South Carolina Aiken (2007), M.A.E. - College of Charleston (2009), PHD - Mississippi State University (2019)

Harris, Mark; B.A.A. (1986), M.A.E. (1987), Dr.P.H. (1991)

Title: Professor of English

B.A.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania (1986), M.A.E. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania (1987), Dr.P.H. - Lehigh University (1991)

Harris, Kelli; B.S.W. (2001), M.S.W. (2002)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S.W. - Mississippi College (2001), M.S.W. - Jackson State University (2002)

Harris, Dayna; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2018), M.B.A. (2008), Ed.D. (2012), Ed.S. (2019)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Strayer University - Lithonia (2007), M.A.E. - Argosy University - Phoenix (2018), M.B.A. - Strayer University - Lithonia (2008), Ed.D. - Argosy University - Phoenix (2012), Ed.S. - University of Arizona (2019)

Harris, Rhonda; A.G. (1993), B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.G. - Central Virginia Community College (1993), B.S. - University of Lynchburg (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2004)

Harris, Marvin; B.S. (1998), M.Div. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Mid-Continent Baptist Bible College (1998), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2004)

Harris, Kyle; B.S. (2001), M.Ed. (2005), M.S. (2009), Ed.D. (2018)

Title: Associate Professor of Biology

B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2005), M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearney (2009), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2018)

Harris, Stanley; B.A.A. (2000), M.Mus. (2012), DME (2021), Ed.S. (2017)

Title: Assistant Professor of Music

B.A.A. - Bob Jones University (2000), M.Mus. - University of Maine Orono (2012), DME - Liberty University (2021), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2017)

Harris, Rachel; BSN (2011), D (2022)

Title: Associate Professor of Nursing

BSN - Liberty University (2011), D - Liberty University (2022)

Harrison, April; B.A.A. (1999), M.S. (2003), Ed.D. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Barton College (1999), M.S. - North Carolina Central University (2003), Ed.D. - Capella University (2011)

Harrison, Janet; B.S. (1998), M.B.A. (2004), D.B.A. (2017)

Title: CLB Methodologist

B.S. - Shorter University (1998), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2004), D.B.A. - Walden University (2017)

Harrison, William; B.A.A. (1984), M.Div. (1990), M.Ed. (1998), Ed.D. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Emmanuel College (1984), M.Div. - Erskine College (1990), M.Ed. - University of Georgia (1998), Ed.D. - University of Georgia (2010)

Harrison, Rebecca; A.A. (1987), B.S. (1990), M.Ed. (1999), Ed.D. (2008)

Title: Associate Professor

A.A. - Emmanuel College (1987), B.S. - Emmanuel College (1990), M.Ed. - University of Georgia (1999), Ed.D. - University of Georgia (2008)

Hart, David; B.S. (1994), M.A.R. (2006)

Title: Executive Director of Advising Success

B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2006)

Hart, Michael; A.A.S. (2001), B.S. (2003), M.A.R. (2005), M.S. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2017), Ed.D. (2010)

Title: Associate Professor/IM

A.A.S. - Alexandria Technical & Community College (2001), B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2005), M.S. - Minot State University (2013), Dr.P.H. - Sullivan University- Louisville (2017), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2010)

Hartl, Susanne; B.S. (1977), M.B.A. (1981), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - SUNY College at Brockport (1977), M.B.A. - University of New Orleans (1981), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2012)

Hartley, Clifford; B.S. (2004), M.A.R. (2007), M.Div. (2010), D.Min. (2012)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007), M.Div. - Liberty University (2010), D.Min. - Liberty University (2012)

Harvey, Hubbard; B.S. (1988), M.Div. (1999), J.D. (1991)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham (1988), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (1999), J.D. - Samford University (1991)

Harvey, Caroline; B.S. (1983), M.B.A. (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Aston University (1983), M.B.A. - Open University in the United Kingdom (1999)

Harvey, Vernessa; B.S. (1979), M.Ed. (1985)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - North Carolina A&T State University (1979), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1985)

Harvey, Carol; BSN (1987), M.S.N. (2017)

Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing

BSN - Valparaiso University (1987), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2017)

Harvey, Jerry; BSN (1985), M.S.N. (1999), Ed.D. (2016), Ed.S. (2013)

Title: Professor of Nursing

BSN - University of Southern Mississippi (1985), M.S.N. - Wright State University in Dayton (1999), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2016), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2013)

Harvey, Brian; B.S. (1999), M.Div. (2014), D.Min. (2021)

B.S. - North Carolina State University (1999), M.Div. - Liberty University (2014), D.Min. - Liberty University (2021)

Harvey, Jacob; B.S. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2021)

Haskell, Brian; B.S. (1992), M.B.A. (2005), M.S. (1994), M.S. (1997)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Clark Atlanta University (1992), M.B.A. - University of Kansas (2005), M.S. - University of Maryland-Baltimore County (1994), M.S. - University of Maryland-Baltimore County (1997)

Haskew, Mark; B.S. (1996), M.A.E. (2018)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Liberty University (1996), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2018)

Haskovec, Carlisle; B.A.A. (2011), M.A.E. (2014), Ed.S. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of West Florida (2011), M.A.E. - University of West Florida (2014), Ed.S. - University of West Alabama (2021)

Hasty, Kristin; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2018)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.S. - Nicholls State University (2018)

Hatchel, Boyd; B.S. (1991), M.Div. (1999), D.Min. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of North Texas (1991), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1999), D.Min. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary (2011)

Hatfield, Lance; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2001), Ed.D. (2008)

Title: Associate Professor of Hospitality & Sport Management

B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.S. - University of Southern Mississippi (2001), Ed.D. - Texas A&M University College Station (2008)

Hatfield, Laura; B.S. (1993), B.S. (1997), M.S. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2003)

Title: Professor of Hospitality & Sport Management, Chair, Sport Management

B.S. - Liberty University (1993), B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.S. - University of Southern Mississippi (2000), Dr.P.H. - University of Southern Mississippi (2003)

Hatton, Laura; B.S. (1980), M.B.A. (1989), M.S. (2002), DSC (2022)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - San Jose State University (1980), M.B.A. - Golden Gate University (1989), M.S. - University of Bridgeport (2002), DSC - Huntington University of Health Sciences (2022)

Haughton, David; B.B.A. (2001), M.B.A. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - University of Houston - Victoria (2001), M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (2010)

Havens, Brandy; B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - High Point University (2003), M.B.A. - High Point University (2005)

Havertape, Caleb; B.A.A. (2013), M.F.A. (2017)

- Title: Associate Professor of Studio & Digi Art**
 B.A.A. - California State University San Bernardino (2013), M.F.A. - California State University Fullerton (2017)
- Havrilko, Vincent; B.S. (2004), M.B.A. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - Trident University International (2004), M.B.A. - Trident University International (2006), Dr.P.H. - Trident University International (2016)
- Hayes, Amy; B.S. (1996), M.Ed. (1998), M.S. (1998), Ed.S. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Stetson University (1996), M.Ed. - Georgia State University (1998), M.S. - Georgia State University (1998), Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University (2008)
- Hayes, Scott; B.F.A. (1991), M.F.A. (1994), PHD (2019)**
Title: Dean, School of Communication & the Arts
 B.F.A. - University of California Santa Barbara (1991), M.F.A. - Florida State University (1994), PHD - Regent University (2019)
- Haynes, William; B.S. (2005), M.A.E. (2008), M.A.E. (2012), Psy.D. (2013)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Wheaton College (2012), Psy.D. - Wheaton College (2013)
- Haynie, Brendan; B.S. (1995), M.A.E. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2003)**
Title: Associate Dean, Online Programs
 B.S. - University of Scranton (1995), M.A.E. - University of Virginia (1998), Dr.P.H. - Pennsylvania State University (2003)
- Heath, Hannah; M.S.W. (2017)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work
 M.S.W. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2017)
- Hebert, Karen; C.T.G. (2002), B.S. (1985), M.S. (1997)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 C.T.G. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2002), B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1985), M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1997)
- Hecker, Connie; B.S. (1978), M.F.A. (2012)**
Title: Associate Professor of Theatre Arts
 B.S. - University of Cincinnati (1978), M.F.A. - Kent State University (2012)
- Heckman, Merle; B.S. (1979), M.A.E. (1992), M.B.A. (2004), M.Ed. (1980), M.P.A.M. (2006), Ed.D. (2013)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - Hyles Anderson College (1979), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1992), M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management (2004), M.Ed. - Hyles Anderson College (1980), M.P.A.M. - Keller Graduate School of Management (2006), Ed.D. - Northern Kentucky University (2013)
- Hedgspeth, Samantha; B.B.A. (2009), M.S. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2019)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.B.A. - Strayer University - Washington Campus (2009), M.S. - University of Phoenix (2013), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2019)
- Hedrick, Marc; B.S. (1992), M.Ed. (1997), J.D. (2003)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
 B.S. - Southern Illinois University- Carbondale (1992), M.Ed. - Southern Illinois University- Carbondale (1997), J.D. - Regent University (2003)
- Heideman, Mark; B.A.A. (1998), M.A.R. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
- B.A.A. - Liberty University (1998), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2003)
- Heidl, Adrienne; B.S. (2004), M.Ed. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Bob Jones University (2004), M.Ed. - Bob Jones University (2007)
- Heinz, Arthur; B.S. (1986), M.A.E. (1989), D.Min. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2017)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.S. - Murray State University (1986), M.A.E. - Assemblies of God Theological Seminary (1989), D.Min. - Assemblies of God Theological Seminary (2002), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2017)
- Heinz, Kelli; B.S. (2000), M.S. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Murray State University (2000), M.S. - Murray State University (2001), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2018)
- Heisey, Kevin; B.A.A. (1985), M.A.E. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Franklin and Marshall College (1985), M.A.E. - University of Central Missouri (1998), Dr.P.H. - German Sport University Cologne (2009)
- Helgeson, Jeffrey; B.S. (1988), M.B.A. (1990), M.S. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1988), M.B.A. - Liberty University (1990), M.S. - The American College of Financial Services (2003)
- Heller, John; B.A.A. (1991), M.B.A. (1999), D.S.L. (2005)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Pacific Lutheran University (1991), M.B.A. - Regent University (1999), D.S.L. - Regent University (2005)
- Helms, Clinton; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Shorter University (2007), M.S. - University of Mississippi (2009), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2017)
- Hemric, Cheryl; C.T.G. (2014), B.S. (2011), M.S. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 C.T.G. - Southern New Hampshire University (2014), B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.S. - Southern New Hampshire University (2015)
- Hendricks, George; B.S.W. (1994), M.S.W. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2010)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S.W. - East Carolina University (1994), M.S.W. - East Carolina University (2000), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2010)
- Hendriksen, Charles; A.S. (1997), B.S. (2012), M.B.A. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.S. - J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College (1997), B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2013)
- Hendrix, Jeffrey; B.S. (2005), M.B.A. (2008), D.B.A. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - John Brown University (2005), M.B.A. - John Brown University (2008), D.B.A. - Capella University (2016)
- Henegar, Justin; B.A.A. (2004), M.B.A. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2014)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
 B.A.A. - University of Oklahoma (2004), M.B.A. - Oklahoma Christian University (2005), Dr.P.H. - Kansas State University (2014)
- Henriksen, Janet; BSN (2005), M.B.A. (2006), M.S.N. (2021), PHD (2013)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct

BSN - (UTMB) University of Texas Medical Branch School of Nursing (2005), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2006), M.S.N. - University of Texas Arlington (2021), PHD - The Chicago School of Professional Psychology - Los Angeles (2013)

Henry, Kathleen; B.S. (1993), M.A.E. (1996), Dr.P.H. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Southern Illinois University- Carbondale (1993), M.A.E. - Fielding Graduate University (1996), Dr.P.H. - Fielding Graduate University (2000)

Hensley, Justin; B.S. (2008), M.B.A. (2011), M.S. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of The Cumberlands (2008), M.B.A. - University of The Cumberlands (2011), M.S. - University of The Cumberlands (2015), Dr.P.H. - University of The Cumberlands (2019)

Hensley, Mark; BBS (1984), M.A.E. (1987), DEM (2005)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

BBS - Hardin- Simmons University (1984), M.A.E. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1987), DEM - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2005)

Hensley, Michael; B.S. (1994), M.Div. (1998), D.Min. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Colorado Christian University (1994), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1998), D.Min. - Gateway Seminary Los Angeles (2018)

Henson, Joseph; BM (1994), M.Mus. (1997)

Title: Associate Professor of Commercial Music

BM - University of South Carolina Columbia (1994), M.Mus. - University of North Texas (1997)

Hepburn, Carol; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2017)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - San Jose State University (1993), M.A.E. - Mercy College (2012), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2017)

Heppding, William; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (1998), M.S. (2016)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.A.A. - Mars Hill University (1995), M.A.E. - James Madison University (1998), M.S. - Kansas State University (2016)

Hercyk, Darren; B.S. (1988), M.G.S. (2018), MCM (2015), D.Min. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Rochester Institute of Technology (1988), M.G.S. - Liberty University (2018), MCM - Liberty University (2015), D.Min. - Liberty University (2020)

Hereford, Vicki; A.S. (1983), B.S. (1985), M.B.A. (1988)

Title: Instructor

A.S. - Florida State College at Jacksonville (1983), B.S. - University of North Florida (1985), M.B.A. - University of North Florida (1988)

Hernandez, Brittany; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2011)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.A.A. - Loyola University New Orleans (2006), M.A.E. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (2008), Dr.P.H. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (2011)

Herrmann, Nathan; B.A.A. (2011), M.A.E. (2013), M.Div. (2016), Th.M. (2020), PHD (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Baptist College of Florida (2011), M.A.E. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2013), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological

Seminary (2016), Th.M. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2020), PHD - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2020)

Herts, Sadie; B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2020)

Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Hess, Audrey; B.A.A. (1992), M.A.E. (2009), M.Ed. (1994), Ed.S. (2015)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.A.A. - University of Lynchburg (1992), M.A.E. - University of Lynchburg (2009), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1994), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2015)

Hester, Stephen; B.S. (1995), M.A.T. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1995), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2011)

Hewitt, Jonathan; B.S. (2014), M.B.A. (2019), M.C.A. (2019)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2019), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2019)

Hiatt, Rebekah; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.C. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Lenoir Rhyne University (1995), M.A.C. - Gardner-Webb University (2009)

Hibbard, Cassandra; BM (2007), M.Mus. (2009), D.M. (2011)

Title: Associate Professor of Music

BM - Western Michigan University (2007), M.Mus. - Michigan State University (2009), D.M. - Michigan State University (2011)

Hice, Jody; M.Div. (1986), D.Min. (1988)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1986), D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (1988)

Hickling, Stewart; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2014), M.A.R. (2010), PHD (2015)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Biola University (2014), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2010), PHD - North-West University South Africa (2015)

Hicks, Christopher; A.A. (1996), B.B.A. (1998), M.B.A. (2002), D.B.A. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - University of North Georgia-Gainesville (1996), B.B.A. - University of North Georgia-Gainesville (1998), M.B.A. - Mercer University Atlanta (2002), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2017)

Hicks, Jeffrey; B.S. (2009), M.B.A. (2014), PHD (2022)

Title: School of Business Online Adjunct

B.S. - Evangel University (2009), M.B.A. - University of the Southwest (2014), PHD - Columbia International University (2022)

Hicks, Melanie; B.S. (1997), M.B.A. (2004), D.B.A. (2007)

Title: Associate Dean for Accreditation and Business Operations

B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.B.A. - Brenau University (2004), D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2007)

Hicks, Scott; B.S. (1997), M.B.A. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Provost & Chief Academic Officer

B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2006), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2012)

Higgins, Nicholas; M.A.E. (2005), Psy.D. (2014)

- Title: Online Adjunct**
M.A.E. - University of Dallas (2005), Psy.D. - University of North Texas (2014)
- Higgins, Heather**
Title: Coordinator, Learning Commons
- Highton, Mary; BSN (1992), M.S.N. (2003), DNP (2014)**
Title: Professor of Nursing
BSN - Liberty University (1992), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2003), DNP - Old Dominion University (2014)
- Hildebrand, Matthew; B.S. (1995), M.Ed. (2007), M.Ed. (2010), Ed.S. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (1995), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2007), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2010), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2020)
- Hilgeman, Jason; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.R. (2005), M.Div. (2008), D.Min. (2010), Ed.S. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Cedarville University (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2005), M.Div. - Liberty University (2008), D.Min. - Liberty University (2010), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2013)
- Hill, Robert; B.S. (1982), M.S. (1991), Ed.D. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - San Diego Bible College (1982), M.S. - Ball State University (1991), Ed.D. - Ball State University (2007)
- Hill, Matthew; B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2008)**
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Columbia International University (1997), M.A.E. - Georgia State University (2005), Dr.P.H. - Georgia State University (2008)
- Hill, Abigail; B.B.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2000), Ed.D. (2005)**
Title: Adjunct
B.B.A. - Saint Joseph's College (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2000), Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2005)
- Hill, Glenn; B.B.A. (1987), M.S. (1989)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
B.B.A. - Texas A&M University College Station (1987), M.S. - Texas A&M University College Station (1989)
- Hill, Dawne; B.S.E. (1978), M.Ed. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Texas Tech University (1978), M.Ed. - University of North Texas (1998), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2014)
- Hill, Heidi; B.S. (1993), M.Ed. (1997), Ed.S. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (1993), M.Ed. - Brenau University (1997), Ed.S. - Piedmont University (2012)
- Hill, Christy; B.S. (1993), M.Ed. (2009), Ed.D. (2014)**
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University (1993), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014)
- Hillaker, Andrew; M.Div. (2016)**
M.Div. - Liberty University (2016)
- Hillman, Elizabeth; B.S.E. (1994), M.Ed. (1996), Dr.P.H. (2004)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
- B.S.E. - Mississippi College (1994), M.Ed. - Mississippi College (1996), Dr.P.H. - University of Maryland in College Park (2004)
- Hines, Charles; B.A.A. (1976), M.A.E. (1983), M.Ed. (2002), Ed.D. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (1976), M.A.E. - Old Dominion University (1983), M.Ed. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2002), Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2018)
- Hinkley, Thomas; B.S. (2005), M.B.A. (2007), Ed.S. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2007), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2014)
- Hinson, Craig; B.S. (1975), M.A.E. (1982), MTS (1980), Dr.P.H. (1993)**
Title: Professor of Philosophy
B.S. - Kansas State University (1975), M.A.E. - University of Chicago (1982), MTS - Bethel Seminary- San Diego (1980), Dr.P.H. - University of Chicago (1993)
- Hite, Jessica; B.S. (2006), M.Ed. (2009), Ed.S. (2014)**
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2014)
- Hobson, Stephanie; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2009)**
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A.A. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009)
- Hobson, Stephen; B.S. (1992), Dr.P.H. (1997)**
Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Wheaton College (1992), Dr.P.H. - University of California Irvine (1997)
- Hockema, Bruce; B.S. (1989), M.A.T. (1998), Ed.D. (2004)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College (1989), M.A.T. - University of West Florida (1998), Ed.D. - University of West Florida (2004)
- Hodges, Dan; B.S. (1995), M.B.A. (2018), D.B.A. (2021)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University (1995), M.B.A. - University of North Alabama (2018), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2021)
- Hoegh, Kirsten; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2020)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2020)
- Hoffman, Calvin; B.S. (2016), M.Div. (2019)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.Div. - Liberty University (2019)
- Hogan, Mary; C.T.G. (2022), B.S. (1993), M.P.H. (2022), M.S. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - University of Missouri-Columbia (2022), B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1993), M.P.H. - Liberty University (2022), M.S. - University of Alaska Fairbanks (2012)
- Hohman, AnnMarie; B.S. (1991), M.B.A. (2015), M.Ed. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Messiah University (1991), M.B.A. - Regent University (2015), M.Ed. - Regent University (2011)
- Holbrook, Charles; B.S.E. (1997), M.Ed. (1999)**

Title: Instructor

B.S.E. - Athens State University (1997), M.Ed. - Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University (1999)

Holcomb, Tanya; B.B.A. (1993), M.A.C. (2017), M.B.A. (2013)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.B.A. - Kennesaw State University (1993), M.A.C. - Liberty University (2017), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2013)

Holcomb, Linda; B.A.A. (1973), M.Ed. (1999), Ed.D. (2009), Ed.S. (2004)*Title: Adjunct*

B.A.A. - Stetson University (1973), M.Ed. - Western Carolina University (1999), Ed.D. - Western Carolina University (2009), Ed.S. - Western Carolina University (2004)

Holder, Tyler; B.S. (2008), M.A.R. (2010)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2010)

Holder, Timothy; B.A.A. (1988), M.A.E. (1998), M.A.E. (2014), Dr.P.H. (2002)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Asbury University (1988), M.A.E. - Carson-Newman University (2014), M.A.E. - University of Kentucky (1998), Dr.P.H. - University of Kentucky (2002)

Holder, David; B.S. (1994), M.Ed. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2008)*Title: Associate Professor of Comp. Science*

B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.Ed. - University of North Texas (1999), Dr.P.H. - University of North Texas (2008)

Holder, Amanda; B.S.E. (2005), M.A.E. (2012)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S.E. - Valdosta State University (2005), M.A.E. - Union University (2012)

Holder, Christine; B.S. (1993), M.A.T. (2011), Ed.D. (2020)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University (1993), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.D. - Northcentral University (2020)

Holland, Amy; B.S. (2000), M.A.E. (2003), Ed.D. (2019)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock (2000), M.A.E. - University of Phoenix (2003), Ed.D. - Northcentral University (2019)

Hollie, Allen; M.A.E. (2012), M.Div. (2016)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.A.E. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2012), M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2016)

Hollingshed, Melinda; B.S. (2001), B.S. (2004), M.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2016)*Title: HDC - Adjunct*

B.S. - Mercer University (2004), B.S. - University of the South Sewanee (2001), M.S. - Southern Polytechnic State University (2006), Dr.P.H. - New Mexico State University-Carlsbad (2016)

Hollingsworth, David; B.A.A. (2002), M.T.S. (2007)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - University of Texas Austin (2002), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2007)

Holloway, Hope; B.S. (2003), M.Ed. (2014)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.Ed. - Ashford University - Clinton (2014)

Holman, Grania; B.A.A. (1992), M.Ed. (1995), Ed.D. (2002), Ed.S. (2000)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Auburn University (1992), M.Ed. - Auburn University (1995), Ed.D. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (2002), Ed.S. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (2000)

Holmquist, Jennifer; B.A.A. (2001), M.P.A.M. (2005)*Title: Instructor/IM*

B.A.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio (2001), M.P.A.M. - Texas State University in San Marcos (2005)

Holt, Travis; A.A. (2004), B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2022)*Title: Associate Professor of English*

A.A. - Central Virginia Community College (2004), B.A.A. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Old Dominion University (2022)

Holt, Lawrence; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2014), PHD (2019)*Title: Psychology Online Adjunct*

B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014), PHD - Piedmont International University (2019)

Holt, Angela; B.S. (1993), M.B.A. (2008), Ed.S. (2015)*Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science*

B.S. - Liberty University (1993), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2008), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2015)

Holubz, Billie Jean; B.S. (1976), M.Ed. (1980), Ed.D. (2008)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Bryan College (1976), M.Ed. - University of Pittsburgh (1980), Ed.D. - Walden University (2008)

Homem, Steven; B.S. (2014), M.S. (2017)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (2017)

Honeycutt, Andrew; B.A.A. (1964), M.B.A. (1970), D.B.A. (1975)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Ottawa University (1964), M.B.A. - Boston University (1970), D.B.A. - Harvard University (1975)

Hoo, Elizabeth; B.S. (2002), M.P.H. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2016)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - University of Georgia (2002), M.P.H. - Georgia Southern University-Armstrong (2008), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2016)

Hood, Kenneth; B.A.A. (1979), M.Div. (1990), D.Min. (1995)*Title: HDC - Adjunct*

B.A.A. - Southern Wesleyan University Central (1979), M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (1990), D.Min. - Erskine College (1995)

Hooks, Joshua; B.S. (2009), J.D. (2012)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), J.D. - Liberty University (2012)

Hooper, Heath; B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2016)*Title: Assistant Professor/IM*

B.S. - Reinhardt University (2009), M.A.E. - Concordia University - Irvine (2011), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2016)

Hopkins, Treg; B.A.A. (2012), M.A.E. (1994), Ed.D. (2018), Ed.S. (2015)

Title: Adjunct

B.A.A. - Charter Oak State College (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1994), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2018), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2015)

Hopkins, Nathan; B.S. (2013), J.D. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2013), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2016)

Horne, Sarah; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (1998), M.S. (2009), Ed.D. (2014), Ed.S. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Longwood University (1994), M.A.E. - Longwood University (1998), M.S. - Longwood University (2009), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2008)

Horstemeyer, Mark; B.S. (1985), M.S. (1987), Dr.P.H. (1995)

Title: Dean, School of Engineering

B.S. - West Virginia University (1985), M.S. - Ohio State University - Columbus (1987), Dr.P.H. - Georgia Institute of Technology (1995)

Horta, Aimee; B.A.A. (1999), M.S. (2017), Ed.D. (2023)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Findlay (1999), M.S. - Canisius College (2017), Ed.D. - Concordia University - Chicago, IL (2023)

Horton, David; B.S.E. (1972), M.S. (1973), Ed.D. (1978)

Title: Professor of Health Professions

B.S.E. - University of Central Arkansas (1972), M.S. - University of Central Arkansas (1973), Ed.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (1978)

Hosaflook, David; B.A.A. (1992), Dr.P.H. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Bob Jones University (1992), Dr.P.H. - University of Tirana (2017)

Hosse, Elijah

Title: HDC - Adjunct

House, Jon; B.S. (1982), M.Ed. (1987), Ed.D. (2006)

Title: Associate Professor of Health Sciences

B.S. - Liberty University (1982), M.Ed. - Temple University (1987), Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2006)

House, Terry; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2004), PHD (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Campbell University (2002), M.S. - Nova Southeastern University (2004), PHD - Nova Southeastern University (2009)

Houston, Christina; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (1999)

Title: Instructor

B.A.A. - Southeastern University (1994), M.A.E. - University of South Florida (1999)

Hout, Jonathan; B.A.A. (2008), M.F.A. (2011)

Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts

B.A.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University (2008), M.F.A. - Regent University (2011)

Hout, Brenda; B.S. (1969), M.S. (1992), Ed.D. (2019), Ed.S. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Bob Jones University (1969), M.S. - University of Tennessee Martin (1992), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2019), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2013)

Houts, Timothy; B.S. (1985), M.A.E. (1987)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1985), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1987)

Howard, Matalie; B.S. (1985), M.S. (1988)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1985), M.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (1988)

Howard, Charles; B.S. (1983), M.S. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1983), M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1999), Dr.P.H. - George Mason University (2005)

Howard, Dana; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2012)

Title: Assistant Professor of Sport Management

B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012)

Howell, Clifton; B.S. (1997), M.B.A. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Tennessee Technological University (1997), M.B.A. - Tennessee Technological University (1998), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2007)

Howell, Larry; B.S. (1992), Dr.P.H. (1998)

Title: Professor of Biology

B.S. - Old Dominion University (1992), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1998)

Hoyt, Brittany; B.S. (2011), M.A.E. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)

Huang, Steward; BE (1988), M.B.A. (1996), M.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BE - Chung Cheng Inst Tech - Taiwan (1988), M.B.A. - Natl Chiao Tung Univ - Taiwan (1996), M.S. - University of California Riverside (2006), Dr.P.H. - University of California Riverside (2010)

Huband, Monica; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.T. (2004), Ed.D. (2015)

Title: Associate Professor of Ed, Online Chair

B.A.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2004), M.A.T. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2004), Ed.D. - Grand Canyon University (2015)

Hubbard, Barbara; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2011)

B.A.A. - North Carolina State University (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011)

Hubbard, Gary; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014)

Huber, Carol Ann; B.S.E. (1979), M.A.E. (1994), M.R.E. (1980), Ed.S. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Delta State University (1979), M.A.E. - Delta State University (1994), M.R.E. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (1980), Ed.S. - Mississippi State University (2016)

Huber, Connie; B.S.E. (2006), M.P.H. (2015), D (2017)

Title: Associate Professor of Public & Community Health

B.S.E. - University of Cincinnati (2006), M.P.H. - Liberty University (2015), D - Andersonville Theological Seminary (2017)

Hudnall, Dana; B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2010), D (2018)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - University of Phoenix (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), D - University of Fairfax (2018)

Hudson, Stephen; A.A. (2006), B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2010)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

A.A. - Forsyth Technical Community College (2006), B.A.A. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Boston College (2010)

Hudson, Robert; B.A.A. (1987), M.A.E. (2015), M.C.A. (2017), Dr.P.H. (2023)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1987), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2017), Dr.P.H. - Saint Louis University (2023)

Hudson, Sanja; B.S. (1983), M.B.A. (2010), D.B.A. (2018)*Title: HDC - Adjunct*

B.S. - Virginia Union University (1983), M.B.A. - University of Arizona (2010), D.B.A. - Walden University (2018)

Hudson, Melanie; B.A.A. (1994), M.Ed. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2020)*Title: Assistant Professor of Teacher Education, Online Chair*

B.A.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe (1994), M.Ed. - University of Louisiana at Monroe (2001), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2020)

Huff, Deborah; B.A.A. (1974), M.B.A. (1983)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Morehead State University (1974), M.B.A. - Xavier University (1983)

Hughes, Latonya; B.S. (1991), M.S. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2019)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Hampton University (1991), M.S. - Hampton University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2019)

Hughes-Isley, Susan; B.S. (1985), M.A.E. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2015)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Indiana State University (1985), M.A.E. - University of Nebraska Lincoln (2006), Dr.P.H. - Colorado State University Fort Collins (2015)

Hughs, Robert; B.S. (2006), M.B.A. (2008), MMAS (2018)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Missouri Western State University (2006), M.B.A. - Park University (2008), MMAS - Air University (2018)

Hugo, John; B.M.E. (1978), M.Mus. (1980), M.Mus. (1987), D.M.A. (1987)*Title: Professor of Music, Chair*

B.M.E. - Houghton College (1978), M.Mus. - Arizona State University (1987), M.Mus. - New England Conservatory Music (1980), D.M.A. - Arizona State University (1987)

Hulbert, Alec; B.S. (2016), M.B.A. (2019)*Title: Adjunct*

B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2019)

Hulshof, Chris; B.S. (1993), M.A.R. (1995), M.Div. (2010), M.R.E. (1995), Ed.D. (2017)*Title: Associate Professor of Religion*

B.S. - Liberty University (1993), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1995), M.Div. - Liberty University (2010), M.R.E. - Liberty University (1995), Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2017)

Humphreys, Kayla; B.S. (2016), M.A.E. (2018)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2018)

Humphreys, Heather; BSN (2001), M.S.N. (2013), DNP (2016)*Title: Associate Professor of Nursing*

BSN - Liberty University (2001), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2013), DNP - Eastern Kentucky University (2016)

Hundt, Travis; B.S. (1999), M.Ed. (2004)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (2004)

Hunley, Apryl; B.S. (2003), M.Ed. (2018)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University Center for Teacher Education (2003), M.Ed. - Virginia University of Lynchburg (2018)

Hunt, Tanya; B.A.A. (2001), M.A.E. (2008)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - West Virginia University (2001), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2008)

Hunt, Julia; B.A.A. (1987), M.A.E. (1996), Dr.P.H. (2007)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Oral Roberts University (1987), M.A.E. - Wheaton College (1996), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2007)

Hunter, Robert; B.S. (2010), M.A.R. (2011), M.Div. (2013)*Title: Instructor*

B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2011), M.Div. - Liberty University (2013)

Hunter, Trent; B.A.A. (2003), M.Div. (2009)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Moody Bible Institute (2003), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2009)

Huntley, Darnell; B.S. (2002), M.B.A. (2003), D.B.A. (2013)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Wilberforce University (2002), M.B.A. - University of Findlay (2003), D.B.A. - Argosy University - San Francisco, CA (2013)

Huntley, Charlotte; A.A. (2003), A.A.S. (2003), B.A.A. (2005), M.P.H. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2016)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

A.A. - Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College-Jackson (2003), A.A.S. - Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College-Jackson (2003), B.A.A. - Thomas Edison State University (2005), M.P.H. - Walden University (2010), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2016)

Huseman, Christopher; B.S. (1998), M.B.A. (2000), M.S. (2021), Dr.P.H. (2010)*Title: Professor of Business*

B.S. - Fontbonne University (1998), M.B.A. - Fontbonne University (2000), M.S. - Southern New Hampshire University (2021), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2010)

Hussey, David; B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2005), PHD (2012)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Corban University (2003), M.B.A. - Capella University (2005), PHD - Capella University (2012)

Hutchings, Erika; B.F.A. (1995), M.F.A. (1997)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.F.A. - Rochester Institute of Technology (1995), M.F.A. - Rochester Institute of Technology (1997)

Hutchison, Christine; Dr.P.H. (2014)*Title: Assistant Professor of Clinical Psychology*

Dr.P.H. - University of Virginia (2014)

Hutchison, James; B.S. (1969), M.Div. (1976), Ed.D. (1983), Ed.S. (1981)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Juniata College (1969), M.Div. - Bethany Theology Seminary Indiana (1976), Ed.D. - College of William and Mary (1983), Ed.S. - College of William and Mary (1981)

Huttemann, Karen; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (1995), Dr.P.H. (1998)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Baylor University (1993), M.A.E. - Kent State University (1995), Dr.P.H. - Kent State University (1998)

Hutter, Sarah; B.S. (1998), M.Ed. (1999), Ed.D. (2005)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Houghton College (1998), M.Ed. - Regent University (1999), Ed.D. - Regent University (2005)

Hyatt, Katherine; C.T.G. (2012), B.B.A. (1998), M.B.A. (2000), D.B.A. (2007)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 C.T.G. - University of Texas at Dallas (2012), B.B.A. - University of Georgia (1998), M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (2000), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (2007)

Hyde, Mark; M.A.E. (2000), Ed.D. (2014), Ed.S. (2010)
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 M.A.E. - Providence Theological Seminary (2000), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2010)

Ibe, James; B.S. (1985), M.A.E. (1986), M.B.A. (1989), M.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (1989)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Northern Michigan University (1985), M.A.E. - University of Texas at Dallas (1986), M.B.A. - Amberton University (1989), M.S. - Amberton University (2006), Dr.P.H. - University of Texas at Dallas (1989)

Ibenana, Peter; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.E. (2009), M.A.E. (2015)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Maryland-Baltimore County (2004), M.A.E. - Azusa Pacific University (2015), M.A.E. - Notre Dame of Maryland University (2009)

Idol, Derik; B.S. (2003), M.A.R. (2007), Ed.D. (2022)
Title: Associate Professor of Christian Leadership and Church Ministries
 B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2022)

Ihm, Dana; B.M.E. (1984), M.Mus. (1985), Dr.P.H. (1994)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.M.E. - Pittsburg State University (1984), M.Mus. - Pittsburg State University (1985), Dr.P.H. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1994)

Iles, Brigitte; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2015)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.S. - University of Georgia (2008), Dr.P.H. - University of Illinois at Urbana (2015)

Ingle, Matthew; B.S. (2008), M.S. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2014)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - The Master's College (2008), M.S. - Loma Linda University (2010), Dr.P.H. - Loma Linda University (2014)

Inglis, Julia; B.S. (2010), M.P.H. (2020), M.S. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2017)

Title: Associate Professor of Public & Community Health
 B.S. - University of North Florida (2010), M.P.H. - University Rochester (2020), M.S. - Florida State University (2012), Dr.P.H. - Florida State University (2017)

Ioimo, Christopher; B.A.A. (2004), M.S. (2008)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - San Diego State University (2004), M.S. - Vanguard University (2008)

Ippolito, Ryan; B.S. (1998), M.B.A. (2010)
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.S. - Villanova University (1998), M.B.A. - University of Scranton (2010)

Ireland, Susan; B.S. (2009), M.S. (2010), M.S. (2010)
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2009), M.S. - Army Command and General Staff (2010), M.S. - Central Michigan University (2010)

Isaac, Shirley; B.A.A. (2004), M.S. (2007)
Title: Instructor
 B.A.A. - University of California Los Angeles (2004), M.S. - California State University Los Angeles (2007)

Isaacs, Gary; B.S. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2009)
Title: Professor of Biology
 B.S. - Liberty University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Cornell University (2009)

Isaacson, Timothy; B.S. (1989), M.A.E. (2009)
Title: Instructor of Studio & Digital Arts
 B.S. - Liberty University (1989), M.A.E. - Savannah College of Art Design (2009)

Isenhour, Diane; B.S. (2000), M.A.T. (2011), Ed.D. (2021), Ed.S. (2018)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2000), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2018)

J
Jackson, Glenn; B.S. (1980), M.Ed. (1989), M.S. (1990), Ed.D. (1994)
 B.S. - George Mason University (1980), M.Ed. - George Mason University (1989), M.S. - George Mason University (1990), Ed.D. - University of Virginia (1994)

Jackson, Marc; B.S. (1993), M.S. (1997), D.Mgt. (2013)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Texas Austin (1993), M.S. - Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi (1997), D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix (2013)

Jackson, Charles; B.B.A. (1980), M.Div. (1992), Dr.P.H. (2012)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Auburn University (1980), M.Div. - Westminster Theological Seminary (1992), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012)

Jackson, Elisabeth; B.S. (2002), M.Ed. (2004)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2004)

Jacobs, Nathan; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.E. (2022)
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2000), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2022)

James, Dwight; B.A.A. (2005), M.B.A. (2009), M.Div. (2008), D.S.L. (2020)
Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.A.A. - California State University (2005), M.B.A. - Oral Roberts University (2009), M.Div. - Oral Roberts University (2008), D.S.L. - Regent University (2020)

James, Peter; B.S. (1995), M.B.A. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Georgia State University (1995), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2006), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2017)

James, Donald; B.S.E. (1979), M.Ed. (1983), Ed.D. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Tennessee Temple University (1979), M.Ed. - Samford University (1983), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2007)

Jampole, Janelle; B.S. (1989), M.Ed. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Nebraska Lincoln (1989), M.Ed. - George Mason University (2020)

Janicki, Gregory; BM (1998), M.Mus. (2008)

Title: Adjunct

BM - Rowan University (1998), M.Mus. - Rowan University (2008)

Jantomaso, Marc; B.S. (1989), M.Div. (1994)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Florida (1989), M.Div. - Gateway Seminary Los Angeles (1994)

Jantz, Ronda; B.S. (2000), M.S. (2002)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Kansas State University (2000), M.S. - Oklahoma State University (2002)

Jantz, Brad; B.S. (1999), M.B.A. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Emporia State University (1999), M.B.A. - Wichita State University (2001)

Jarvi, Kate; B.A.A. (2013), M.A.E. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Spring Arbor University (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2018)

Jernigan, Ralph; A.A. (1978), B.A.A. (1980), B.S. (1983), M.A.E. (1994), M.A.E. (2009), D.Min. (2015)

Title: Professor, Academic Success Center

A.A. - Emmanuel College (1978), B.A.A. - University of North Carolina Wilmington (1980), B.S. - Holmes Bible College (1983), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1994), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), D.Min. - Liberty University (2015)

Jernigan, Joseph; B.S. (2002), M.A.R. (2004), M.Div. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - West Virginia University Institute of Technology (2002), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2004), M.Div. - Liberty University (2009)

Jesiolowski, Robert; B.S. (1992), M.S.W. (1999), D (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Illinois State University (1992), M.S.W. - University of Illinois at Urbana (1999), D - Capella University (2020)

Jesse, Gayle; B.S. (2001), M.S. (2002), SCD (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Robert Morris University (2001), M.S. - California University of Pennsylvania (2002), SCD - Robert Morris University (2011)

Jessee, Brenda; BSN (1986), M.S.N. (1993), M.S.N. (1994), DNP (2010)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

BSN - East Tennessee State University (1986), M.S.N. - East Tennessee State University (1994), M.S.N. - University of Virginia (1993), DNP - Old Dominion University (2010)

Jimenez, Jose; B.S. (2001), M.P.H. (2013), M.S. (2010), MEM (2004), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - United States Military Academy (2001), M.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2013), M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2010), MEM - George Washington University (2004), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2014)

Johansen, James; CRT (2006), B.S. (1982), M.S. (1985), M.S. (2012), M.S. (2015), PHD (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

CRT - University of California Los Angeles (2006), B.S. - University of Southern California (1982), M.S. - Biola University (2012), M.S. - Biola University (2015), M.S. - University of Southern California (1985), PHD - Liberty University (2019)

Johnsen, Dale; B.A.A. (1977), M.T.S. (1981), D.Min. (1998)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of California Davis (1977), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1981), D.Min. - Northwest Graduate School (1998)

Johnson, Jill; B.A.A. (2009), M.A.E. (2011), PHD (2018)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), PHD - University of Texas at Dallas (2018)

Johnson, James; B.S. (1995), J.D. (1998)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (1995), J.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (1998)

Johnson, John; B.A.A. (1981), M.A.E. (1989), PHD (1996)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.A.A. - Bible Missionary Institute (1981), M.A.E. - Azusa Pacific University (1989), PHD - Biola University (1996)

Johnson, Brian; B.S. (2000), M.S. (2022)

B.S. - Campbell University (2000), M.S. - Liberty University (2022)

Johnson, John; B.S. (1988), M.B.A. (1992), D.B.A. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana (1988), M.B.A. - Liberty University (1992), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2017)

Johnson, Kimberly; B.S. (1998), M.S. (2000), M.S. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Tennessee State University (1998), M.S. - Auburn University (2000), M.S. - Auburn University (2005), Dr.P.H. - Auburn University (2009)

Johnson, Lawrence; B.S. (1975), M.A.E. (1984), Dr.P.H. (2000)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - Colorado State University Fort Collins (1975), M.A.E. - Baylor University (1984), M.A.E. - Webster University (1977), Dr.P.H. - Saint Louis University (2000)

Johnson, Christopher; B.S. (1994), M.B.A. (2008)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

- B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2008)
- Johnson, Galen; B.A.A. (1992), M.Div. (1995), Dr.P.H. (2002)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Wake Forest University (1992), M.Div. - Princeton University (1995), Dr.P.H. - Baylor University (2002)
- Johnson, Seth; B.S. (2004), M.Div. (2008), M.T.S. (2009)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.Div. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary (2008), M.T.S. - Harvard University (2009)
- Johnson, Matthew; B.S. (2006), M.Ed. (2007), Ed.D. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Tennessee Temple University (2006), M.Ed. - Tennessee Temple University (2007), Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga (2013)
- Johnson, Kendra; B.A.A. (2010)**
Title: Lawyering Skills Visiting Assistant Professor
 B.A.A. - James Madison University (2010)
- Johnson, Richard; B.S. (2018), M.S. (2021)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2018), M.S. - Liberty University (2021)
- Johnson-Blake, Deborah; B.A.A. (1985), M.P.A.M. (2001), D.Mgt. (2010)**
Title: Associate Professor
 B.A.A. - Old Dominion University (1985), M.P.A.M. - Troy University - Troy (2001), D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix (2010)
- Johnson-Vegas, Lori; B.A.A. (1983), M.S. (1993), Dr.P.H. (2022)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Pennsylvania State University (1983), M.S. - Wilmington University (1993), Dr.P.H. - Pennsylvania State University (2022)
- Johnston, Sonnet; B.S. (1996), J.D. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Wisconsin Extension (1996), J.D. - Southern Illinois University (2003)
- Johnston, Benjamin; CRT (2016), B.A.A. (2013), M.A.E. (2020)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 CRT - Liberty University (2016), B.A.A. - Eastern Kentucky University (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)
- Johnston, Jacob; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2009), M.F.A. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Kentucky (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), M.F.A. - Asbury University (2020)
- Jolly, Laurant; B.B.A. (2001), M.I.T. (2004), D.Mgt. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - LeTourneau University (2001), M.I.T. - American InterContinental University (2004), D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix (2011)
- Jolly-Raphael, Joann; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - SUNY Stony Brook University (1995), M.A.E. - University of Houston (1998), Dr.P.H. - University of Houston (2003)
- Jones, Christopher; B.A.S. (1995), M.S. (2000), M.S. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.S. - Florida Institute of Technology (1995), M.S. - Air Force Institute of Technology (2007), M.S. - Missouri University of Science and Technology (2000)
- Jones, Paul; B.S. (1993), M.S. (1995)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Florida (1993), M.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (1995)
- Jones, Christopher; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (1998), Ed.D. (2018)**
Title: Associate Professor of History
 B.A.A. - Asbury University (1993), M.A.E. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1998), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2018)
- Jones, Gregory; B.A.A. (2005), M.A.E. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2013)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Geneva College (2005), M.A.E. - Western Carolina University (2007), Dr.P.H. - Kent State University (2013)
- Jones, Dina; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)
- Jones, Michael; B.A.A. (1988), M.A.E. (1995), M.Div. (1994), Dr.P.H. (2004)**
Title: Professor of Philosophy/Theology
 B.A.A. - Maranatha Baptist University (1988), M.A.E. - West Chester University (1995), M.Div. - Calvary Baptist Seminary (1994), Dr.P.H. - Temple University (2004)
- Jones, George; M.A.E. (1975), M.B.A. (1992)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.A.E. - Central Michigan University (1975), M.B.A. - Webster University (1992)
- Jones, Janet; B.A.A. (1976), M.B.A. (1989), D.B.A. (1997)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Murray State University (1976), M.B.A. - Samford University (1989), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (1997)
- Jones, Kimberly; B.S. (1991), M.B.A. (1995), Dr.P.H. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Mount Olive (1991), M.B.A. - Campbell University (1995), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2015)
- Jones, Andrew; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Hillsdale College (2006), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), Dr.P.H. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (2016)
- Jones, Russell; BES (1982), M.Div. (1990)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BES - University of Missouri-Columbia (1982), M.Div. - Saint Paul School of Theology (1990)
- Jones, Jordan; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2010), M.A.E. (2012), M.A.E. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Hebrew Union College (2012), M.A.E. - Hebrew Union College (2015), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), Dr.P.H. - Hebrew Union College (2018)
- Jones, Vivian; B.S. (1997), M.S. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2006)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
 B.S. - University of Florida (1997), M.S. - Troy University Fort Walton Beach (2002), Dr.P.H. - Florida State University (2006)
- Jones, Donna; B.S.E. (1981), M.A.E. (2006), Ed.D. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Liberty University (1981), M.A.E. - University of Illinois Springfield (2006), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2009)

Jones, John; B.S. (1973), M.Eng. (1977), M.Eng. (1994), M.Eng. (2003), M.S. (2008), Dr.P.H. (1987)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1973), M.Eng. - University of Virginia (1977), M.Eng. - University of Virginia (2003), M.Eng. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1994), M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2008), Dr.P.H. - University of Virginia (1987)

Jones-Foster, Sarah; B.A.A. (2003), M.S. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Alaska Fairbanks (2003), M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearney (2009)

Jordan, Joanne; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.C. (2008), M.B.A. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Lynchburg (2004), M.A.C. - Keller Graduate School of Management (2008), M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management (2009)

Jordan-White, Barbara; A.A. (1976), B.A.A. (1984), M.A.E. (1990), Dr.P.H. (2003)

Title: Associate Professor

A.A. - University of South Florida (1976), B.A.A. - University of South Florida (1984), M.A.E. - University of South Florida (1990), Dr.P.H. - University of South Florida (2003)

Joseph, Daniel; B.S. (1991), M.S. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2001)

Title: Professor of Mathematics

B.S. - Virginia Military Institute (1991), M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2001)

Joseph, Rachel; BSN (1978), M.S.N. (2004), PHD (2012)

Title: Professor of Online Graduate Nursing Program

BSN - University of Kerala (1978), M.S.N. - Wilmington University (2004), PHD - Duquesne University (2012)

Juneau, Anna; M.S. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2011)

Jungels, Cameron; B.A.A. (1996), M.Div. (2003), M.T.S. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Pensacola Christian College (1996), M.Div. - Detroit Baptist Theological Seminary (2003), M.T.S. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2011)

Jupin, Richard; BM (1995), M.Mus. (2000), D.M.A. (2005)

BM - SUNY College at Potsdam (1995), M.Mus. - Boston Conservatory at Berklee (2000), D.M.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (2005)

Jurls, Amy; B.S. (2001), M.A.T. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.A.T. - McNeese State University (2006)

K

Kaitbenski, Jenna; A.A. (2009), B.S. (2009), M.B.A. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - Liberty University (2009), B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2013)

Kaleli, Jedd; B.S. (1978), M.A.E. (1993), D.Min. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Columbia Bible College (1978), M.A.E. - Fuller Theological Seminary (1993), D.Min. - Liberty University (2007)

Kalu, Amarachi; B.S. (2005), M.S. (2009), M.S. (2013)

Title: Assistant Professor of Computer Science

B.S. - Abia State University (2005), M.S. - Bowie State University (2009), M.S. - George Mason University (2013)

Kalu, Ben; M.S. (2012), MD (2007)

Title: Professor of Biology, Chair

M.S. - Catholic University of America (2012), MD - Abia State University (2007)

Kanode, Troy; B.S. (2003), M.S. (2010)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Bluefield University (2003), M.S. - Columbia Southern University (2010)

Kappler, Paige; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)

Karaffa, John; C.T.G. (2012), B.S. (1991), M.B.A. (1995), D.B.A. (2010)

Title: Assistant Professor

C.T.G. - Strayer University in Manassas (2012), B.S. - Butler University (1991), M.B.A. - Schiller International University (1995), D.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2010)

Karl, Abigail; B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2019)

Title: Instructor of Strategic & Personal Communications

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)

Karlberg, Jeffrey; B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - DeVry University - Kansas City (2003), M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management (2005)

Karnes, Kara; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2003), M.A.E. - Wayland Baptist University (2018)

Kato, Nozomi; B.F.A. (2005), M.F.A. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.F.A. - Cornell University (2005), M.F.A. - School of the Art Institute of Chicago (2010)

Katsion, John; B.S. (1990), M.A.E. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Pillsbury Baptist Bible College (1990), M.A.E. - Minnesota State University-Mankato (1997), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2005)

Keafer, Kathy; B.S.E. (1976), M.Ed. (1982), Ed.D. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (1976), M.Ed. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (1982), Ed.D. - Regent University (2008)

Keating, Danisha; B.A.A. (2016), M.A.E. (2017), PHD (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Los Angeles Pacific University (2016), M.A.E. - Los Angeles Pacific University (2017), PHD - Grand Canyon University (2021)

Kebles, Catharine; B.S. (1987), M.S. (1989), Dr.P.H. (1993)
Title: Professor of Public & Community Health; Director of MS in Nutrition
 B.S. - Albright College (1987), M.S. - Pennsylvania State University (1989), Dr.P.H. - Pennsylvania State University (1993)

Keeley, Arthur; B.S. (1987), M.A.R. (2009), M.B.A. (2006)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Tampa (1987), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2009), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2006)

Keesee, Brian; B.S. (2011), M.Ed. (2014), Ed.D. (2021), Ed.S. (2017)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2014), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2017)

Keiser, Thomas; B.S. (1974), M.T.S. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2007)
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.S. - Johns Hopkins University (1974), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2002), Dr.P.H. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2007)

Keith, Alissa; C.T.G. (2017), B.A.A. (2005), M.A.E. (2014), M.Ed. (2007)
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
 C.T.G. - The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley (2017), B.A.A. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.E. - University of Lynchburg (2014), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2007)

Keith, Deanna; B.A.A. (1994), M.Ed. (1997), Ed.D. (2008), Ed.S. (2001)
Title: Vice Provost of Institutional Effectiveness and Research; Dean of The Graduate School
 B.A.A. - University of Lynchburg (1994), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1997), Ed.D. - University of Virginia (2008), Ed.S. - University of Virginia (2001)

Kellen, Kristin; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2015)
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (2007), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2009), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2015)

Keller, Jill; M.A.E. (1986), Psy.D. (2006)
Title: Instructor
 M.A.E. - Loyola Marymount University (1986), Psy.D. - Northcentral University (2006)

Kelley, Brian; Dr.P.H. (1995)
Title: Professor of Psychology
 Dr.P.H. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1995)

Kelly, Pamela; B.A.A. (1992), M.B.A. (2007), D (2014)
Title: Associate Professor/IM
 B.A.A. - University of Miami (1992), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2007), D - University of Phoenix (2014)

Kelly, Brent; B.S. (1985), M.Div. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2004)
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.S. - Multnomah University (1985), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (1999), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2004)

Kendrick, Abigail; B.A.A. (2017), M.A.E. (2019)
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)

Kennedy, Jennifer; B.S. (1992), M.Ed. (2001)

Title: Instructor/IM
 B.S. - University of Pittsburgh College of General Studies (1992), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2001)

Kennedy, Joseph; B.S. (1987), M.B.A. (2000), D.B.A. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Columbus State University (1987), M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (2000), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (2003)

Kennedy, Bernice; BSN (1975), M.S.N. (1988), Dr.P.H. (1998)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BSN - University of South Carolina Columbia (1975), M.S.N. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1988), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (1998)

Kennedy, Ronald; B.S. (1997), M.B.A. (2006), Ed.D. (2022)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2006), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2022)

Kerich, Henry; B.S. (1994), M.B.A. (1997), M.B.A. (2016), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - Shivaji University Kolhapur (1994), M.B.A. - Shivaji University Kolhapur (1997), M.B.A. - Strayer University - Washington Campus (2016), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2014)

Kesler, Christopher; B.S. (2000), M.A.R. (2002), M.Div. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2002), M.Div. - Liberty University (2003)

Kesler, Melanie; B.S. (2000), M.Ed. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2000), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2005)

Kettering, Christian; B.A.A. (2010), M.A.E. (2012), M.B.A. (2015), PHD (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012), M.B.A. - Lebanon Valley College (2015), PHD - North-West University South Africa (2020)

Key, Robby; B.B.A. (1998), M.S. (2001), D.B.A. (2018)

Title: Adjunct
 B.B.A. - Saint Leo University (1998), M.S. - Georgia College and State University (2001), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2018)

Keyton, Jesse; B.S. (2014), M.S. (2016), PHD (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (2016), PHD - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (2020)

Khouri, Sherene; BBS (2015), M.A.E. (2017), D (2022)

Title: Assistant Professor of Arabic
 BBS - Moody Bible Institute (2015), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017), D - Liberty University (2022)

Kickler, Troy; B.S.E. (1996), M.S. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Assistant Professor of History
 B.S.E. - Bob Jones University (1996), M.S. - North Carolina A&T State University (1999), Dr.P.H. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2005)

Kiesling, Christin; B.S.W. (1982), M.S.W. (1984)

Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work

B.S.W. - University of Illinois at Chicago (1982), M.S.W. - University of Illinois at Chicago (1984)

Kiessling, Peter; B.A.A. (2010), B.S. (2013), M.S. (2015), PHD (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Saint Leo University (2010), B.S. - University of Southern Indiana (2013), M.S. - Indiana University Bloomington (2015), PHD - Indiana University Bloomington (2019)

Kilby-Goodwin, Kristi; B.S. (2002), M.A.T. (2005), Ed.D. (2011), Ed.S. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Berry College (2002), M.A.T. - Piedmont University (2005), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2009)

Kilgore, Kristin; B.S. (2006), J.D. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University (2006), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2009)

Kilgore, William; B.A.A. (2004), B.A.A. (2005), M.L. (2014), J.D. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2004), B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2005), M.L. - Atlanta's John Marshall Law School (2014), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2009)

Kilian, Justin; B.S. (2009), M.Ed. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Associate Professor of Health Professions, Exercise Science

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (2012), Dr.P.H. - Concordia University - Chicago, IL (2020)

Kilian, Benjamin; B.S. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Cedarville University (2011), Dr.P.H. - Washington State University (2015)

Kim, Jaeshil; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Professor of Linguistics

B.A.A. - Chungnam National University (1995), M.A.E. - University of Wisconsin-Madison (1997), Dr.P.H. - University of California Irvine (2005)

Kim, Jichan; B.A.A. (2005), M.A.E. (2010), M.Div. (2010), M.Ed. (2012), M.S. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Associate Professor of Psychology

B.A.A. - CUNY City College of New York (2005), M.A.E. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary (2010), M.Div. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary (2010), M.Ed. - Harvard University (2012), M.S. - University of Wisconsin-Madison (2015), Dr.P.H. - University of Wisconsin-Madison (2016)

Kim, Jieun; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - SUNY University at Albany (2003), M.A.E. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary (2010)

Kim, Hyunjoong; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering

B.S. - Seoul National University (2007), M.S. - Seoul National University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Seoul National University (2015)

Kim, Young-Man; B.A.S. (1995), M.S. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2006)

Title: Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering

B.A.S. - Kyung Hee Cyber University (1995), M.S. - Kyungpook National University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Wichita State University (2006)

Kim, Jeong-Ho; B.S. (1986), M.S. (1988), Dr.P.H. (1997)

Title: Professor, Biology & Chemistry

B.S. - Chonnam National University (1986), M.S. - Chonnam National University (1988), Dr.P.H. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science (1997)

Kim, Taeseong; BM (1997), M.Mus. (1999), D.M.A. (2007), DWS (2023)

Title: Professor of Piano

BM - Liberty University (1997), M.Mus. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1999), D.M.A. - University of South Carolina Columbia (2007), DWS - Liberty University (2023)

Kim Smith, Woori; BM (2006), M.Mus. (2008), D.M.A. (2014)

Title: Associate Professor of Piano

BM - Seoul National University (2006), M.Mus. - Indiana University Bloomington (2008), D.M.A. - University of Cincinnati (2014)

Kimball, Reginald; A.A. (1992), B.S. (1994), M.S. (1996), Ed.D. (2007), Ed.S. (2000)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

A.A. - University of Maine Orono (1992), B.S. - University of Maine Orono (1994), M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1996), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2007), Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University (2000)

Kimball, Mary; B.S. (1995), M.Ed. (2016), Ed.S. (2020)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Troy University - Troy (1995), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2016), Ed.S. - Piedmont University (2020)

Kimbrough, Pamela; B.S. (1987), M.S. (1991), M.S. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - California State University (1987), M.S. - Texas A&M University Kingsville (2004), M.S. - University of California Irvine (1991)

Kimbrough, Christopher; B.S. (2006), M.B.A. (2008), J.D. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Georgia Southern University (2006), M.B.A. - Georgia Southern University (2008), J.D. - Indiana University Bloomington (2012)

Kimmel, Heath; B.S. (2006), M.B.A. (2010)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2010)

Kincade, Vance; B.A.A. (1988), M.A.E. (1990), PHD (1996)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Syracuse University (1988), M.A.E. - Villanova University (1990), PHD - Miami University Oxford (1996)

Kinchin, John; BM (1990), M.Mus. (1997), D.M.A. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BM - Eastman School of Music (1990), M.Mus. - Florida State University (1997), D.M.A. - Boston University (2012)

King, Rebecca; B.A.A. (2010), MCM (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2010), MCM - Liberty University (2016)

King, Frank; B.S. (1974), M.A.E. (1976), M.A.E. (1977), M.A.R. (1997), M.B.A. (1993), M.Div. (1998), D.Min. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato (1974), M.A.E. - Chapman University (1976), M.A.E. - Chapman University (1977), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1997), M.B.A. - Liberty University (1993), M.Div. - Liberty

University (1998), D.Min. - Liberty University (2000), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2011)

King, Kevin; B.S. (1985), M.Div. (1994), D.Min. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2009)

Title: Professor of Homiletics & Historical Theology

B.S. - Georgia State University (1985), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (1994), D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2000), Dr.P.H. - University of Pretoria (2009)

Kinniburgh, Leah; M.Ed. (1983), Dr.P.H. (1998), Ed.S. (1995)

Title: Instructor/IM

M.Ed. - University of Montevallo (1983), Dr.P.H. - University of Alabama at Birmingham (1998), Ed.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham (1995)

Kinzer, Todd; B.S. (2001), M.Div. (2004), M.T.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (2001), M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary (2004), M.T.S. - Capital Bible Seminary (2006), Dr.P.H. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2017)

Kippenhan, Nancy; B.S. (1976), M.B.A. (1976), J.D. (1998)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (1976), M.B.A. - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (1976), J.D. - Widener University School of Law (1998)

Kipreos, Magdalini; M.A.E. (2001), M.A.E. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Universite Paris - Sorbonne, Paris IV (2001), M.A.E. - Universite Paris - Sorbonne, Paris IV (2002), Dr.P.H. - Universite Paris - Sorbonne, Paris IV (2008)

Kipreos, Nomikos; B.S. (1993), B.S. (1999), M.B.A. (2006), D.B.A. (2019)

Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science, Chair

B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1993), B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1999), M.B.A. - Averett University (2006), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2019)

Kirby, Alana; B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (2001)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Towson University (1994), M.A.E. - Loyola University Maryland (2001)

Kirby, Melissa; B.B.A. (2007), M.A.C. (2011), D.B.A. (2020)

Title: School of Business Online Adjunct

B.B.A. - Kennesaw State University (2007), M.A.C. - Shorter University (2011), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2020)

Kirk, Bruce; B.G. (1979), M.A.E. (2010), Ed.D. (2015)

Title: Associate Professor of Digital Media & Journalism

B.G. - Kent State University (1979), M.A.E. - Spring Arbor University (2010), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2015)

Kirk, Jourdann; B.S. (2016), M.A.E. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017)

Kirk, Jonathan; B.S. (2011), M.A.R. (2013)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2013)

Kirk, K.; B.S. (1993), M.Ed. (1999), M.Ed. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1993), M.Ed. - Liberty University (1999), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2007)

Kirkland, Tammarra; B.S.W. (2008), M.S.W. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.W. - Rutgers University - Newark (2008), M.S.W. - Monmouth University (2010)

Kitoo, Stephen; B.T. (2001), M.B.A. (2011), M.Div. (2006), PHD (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.T. - Scott Christian University (2001), M.B.A. - Daystar University (2011), M.Div. - Nairobi International School of Theology (2006), PHD - Liberty University (2020)

Klamm, Harvey; B.A.A. (1971), M.Ed. (1978), Ed.D. (2012)

Title: Graduate Field Director, Education

B.A.A. - Cedarville University (1971), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (1978), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2012)

Klauber, Martin; B.A.A. (1978), M.A.E. (1981), M.Div. (1981), Dr.P.H. (1987)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - SUNY University at Buffalo (1978), M.A.E. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School (1981), M.Div. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School (1981), Dr.P.H. - University of Wisconsin Extension (1987)

Knapp, Kenyon; B.A.A. (1992), M.S. (1996), M.S. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2001)

Title: Dean, School of Behavioral Sciences; Professor of Counseling

B.A.A. - Taylor University in Upland (1992), M.S. - Georgia State University (1996), M.S. - Psychological Studies Institute (2005), Dr.P.H. - University of Mississippi (2001)

Knapp, Ginger; M.S. (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.S. - Mississippi State University (1999)

Knight, Michael; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - Southern Illinois University (1999), M.S. - Southern Illinois University (2001), Dr.P.H. - Southern Illinois University (2005)

Knoblet, Gerald; B.S. (1970), M.Div. (1975), M.T.S. (1984), D.Min. (1986)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Taylor University Fort Wayne (1970), M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary (1975), M.T.S. - Denver Seminary (1984), D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (1986)

Knoche, Harry; B.S. (1981), M.B.A. (1987), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Central Missouri (1981), M.B.A. - University of Chicago (1987), Dr.P.H. - Florida Atlantic University (2010)

Knowles, Emily; C.T.G. (2021), B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2011), M.S. (2021), D.B.A. (2015)

Title: Professor of Business

C.T.G. - Maryville University of Saint Louis (2021), B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), M.S. - Maryville University of Saint Louis (2021), D.B.A. - Walden University (2015)

Kobolt, Danette; B.A.A. (2005), M.B.A. (2020), J.D. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Northern Iowa (2005), M.B.A. - Drake University (2020), J.D. - Western Michigan University Thomas M. Cooley Law School (2008)

- Koch, Amanda; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.S. - Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis (2010), Dr.P.H. - Indiana University Bloomington (2017)
- Koehle, Gregory; B.S. (1997), M.S. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2011)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.S. - Pennsylvania State University (1997), M.S. - University of Wisconsin-Platteville (2003), Dr.P.H. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (2011)
- Koester, Jeremiah; B.S. (2013), M.B.A. (2015), PHD (2019)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2015), PHD - Liberty University (2019)
- Kollars, Thomas; A.S. (1982), B.S. (1984), M.Div. (2014), M.S. (1989), Dr.P.H. (1993)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.S. - Austin Peay State University (1982), B.S. - Austin Peay State University (1984), M.Div. - Liberty University (2014), M.S. - Austin Peay State University (1989), Dr.P.H. - University of Memphis (1993)
- Kompielien, Wayne; B.M.E. (1981), M.A.E. (1983), D.M.A. (1987)**
Title: Professor of Music
 B.M.E. - Oral Roberts University (1981), M.A.E. - University of Kansas (1983), D.M.A. - University of Kansas (1987)
- Konkle, Nicole; M.F.A. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.F.A. - Liberty University (2017)
- Kontaxes, Benjamin; B.S. (2009), J.D. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2009), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2012)
- Koontz, Eric; B.S. (2003), M.Div. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.Div. - Liberty University (2007)
- Korn, Michael; M.S. (1989), Dr.P.H. (1994)**
Title: Professor of Chemistry
 M.S. - University of Freiburg (1989), Dr.P.H. - University of Freiburg (1994)
- Korteweg, Eric; B.S. (2011), M.S. (2018)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.S. - University of New Haven (2018)
- Koshy, Lovely; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)
- Koss, Elizabeth; B.S. (1986), M.B.A. (2013), D.B.A. (2020)**
Title: Associate Professor Business, Residential Chair
 B.S. - Liberty University (1986), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2013), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2020)
- Kramer, Cecil; B.S. (1978), M.A.E. (1980), M.Div. (1989), D.Min. (2000)**
Title: Professor of Strategic & Personal Communication
 B.S. - North Dakota State University (1978), M.A.E. - University of North Dakota in Grand Forks (1980), M.Div. - Liberty University (1989), D.Min. - Bethel Seminary- San Diego (2000)
- Krasny, Amber; A.S. (2011), B.S. (2007), M.B.A. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
- A.S. - Fisher College (2011), B.S. - Walden University (2007), M.B.A. - Walden University (2009)
- Krause, Matthew; B.A.A. (2003), J.D. (2007)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.A.A. - San Diego Christian College (2003), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2007)
- Krey, Sheryl; B.B.A. (2014), M.B.A. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.B.A. - Cleary University (2014), M.B.A. - Cleary University (2017)
- Krummrey, Cynthia; B.S. (2005), M.A.E. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011)
- Kuba, Summer; M.A.E. (2005), M.S.W. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2014), Ed.S. (2014)**
Title: Associate Professor of Counseling
 M.A.E. - University of Phoenix (2005), M.S.W. - University of Central Florida (2001), Dr.P.H. - Florida Atlantic University (2014), Ed.S. - Florida Atlantic University (2014)
- Kuehmann, Karen; B.S. (1976), M.A.E. (1978), Ed.D. (1987)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Bob Jones University (1976), M.A.E. - Bob Jones University (1978), Ed.D. - Arizona State University (1987)
- Kuhn, John; BSBA (1994), M.B.A. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BSBA - University of Central Florida (1994), M.B.A. - University of Pittsburgh (1997), Dr.P.H. - University of Central Florida (2009)
- Kunce, Karen; B.A.A. (1996), M.Ed. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Ottawa University (1996), M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University (1998), Dr.P.H. - Grand Canyon University (2018)
- Kunzelmann, Emily; B.A.A. (1980), M.B.A. (1982)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Princeton University (1980), M.B.A. - University of Pennsylvania (1982)
- Kuo, Chris; M.A.E. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2001)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.A.E. - SUNY Stony Brook University (1997), Dr.P.H. - SUNY Stony Brook University (2001)
- Kuykendall, Ronald; B.A.A. (1988), M.A.E. (1993), Dr.P.H. (2006)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
 B.A.A. - Wheaton College (1988), M.A.E. - Reformed Theological Seminary (1993), Dr.P.H. - Coventry University (2006)
- Kuyumcu, Daniel; B.A.A. (2011), M.S. (2013), PHD (2015)**
Title: Psychology Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - The College of New Jersey (2011), M.S. - Pennsylvania State University (2013), PHD - Pennsylvania State University (2015)
- Kyes, Allyn; B.A.A. (1992), M.A.E. (1995), M.A.E. (1998)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Idaho State University (1992), M.A.E. - Biola University (1998), M.A.E. - Villanova University (1995)
- Kyler, Brian; B.A.A. (2011), B.S. (2004), BSBA (2007), BSBA (2008), M.S. (2006), M.S. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2015)**
Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - Hawaii Pacific University (2011), B.S. - Hawaii Pacific University (2004), BSBA - Hawaii Pacific University (2007), BSBA - Hawaii Pacific University (2008), M.S. - Capitol Institute of Technology (2006), M.S. - Capitol Institute of Technology (2009), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2015)

L

La Piana, Noreen; A.A. (1993), B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (1997), M.A.E. (2018), Ed.D. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - El Paso Community College (1993), B.A.A. - University of Texas El Paso (1995), M.A.E. - University of Texas El Paso (1997), M.A.E. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2018), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014)

Lacewell, Stephen; B.S. (1990), M.B.A. (1991), M.S. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Tennessee Martin (1990), M.B.A. - Murray State University (1991), M.S. - Mississippi State University (2000), Dr.P.H. - Mississippi State University (2001)

Lacy, Daniel; B.A.A. (2006), M.L. (2011), J.D. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Valparaiso University (2006), M.L. - Atlanta's John Marshall Law School (2011), J.D. - Atlanta's John Marshall Law School (2010)

Ladner, Debora; B.S. (1985), M.S. (1996), Dr.P.H. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - William Carey University (1985), M.S. - University of South Alabama (1996), Dr.P.H. - Jackson State University (2007)

Ladner, Ryan; BSBA (2005), M.B.A. (2007), D.B.A. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSBA - University of Southern Mississippi (2005), M.B.A. - Mississippi College (2007), D.B.A. - George Fox University (2015)

Lafon, Betty; A.A.S. (1991), B.B.A. (1994), M.S. (2017)

Title: Assistant Professor of Accounting

A.A.S. - Ferrum College (1991), B.B.A. - James Madison University (1994), M.S. - Liberty University (2017)

Lagos Choquecahua, Alexander; B.S.W. (2012), M.S.W. (2015)

Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work

B.S.W. - Salisbury University (2012), M.S.W. - Salisbury University (2015)

Lahikainen, Keith; A.S. (1986), B.A.A. (1988), M.S. (1992), Psy.D. (2001)

Title: Professor of Clinical Psychology

A.S. - Mount Wachusett Community College (1986), B.A.A. - Assumption University - Worcester (1988), M.S. - Fitchburg State University (1992), Psy.D. - William James College (2001)

Laird, John; B.A.A. (1998), M.A.C. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Oberlin College (1998), M.A.C. - Cleveland State University (2007)

Laird, Benjamin; B.S. (2003), M.Div. (2006), M.T.S. (2009), MLITT (2010), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Associate Professor of Biblical Studies

B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2006), M.T.S. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2009), MLITT - University of St. Andrews (2010), Dr.P.H. - University of Aberdeen (2016)

Lakin, Jeff; B.S. (1992), M.A.E. (1996)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1992), M.A.E. - Trinity International University (1996)

Lamb, Laura; A.A.S. (2007), B.S. (2010), M.B.A. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2022)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A.S. - Onondaga Community College (2007), B.S. - SUNY College at Oswego (2010), M.B.A. - SUNY College at Oswego (2010), Dr.P.H. - University of Scranton (2022)

Lambert, Clifford; B.S. (1990), M.Mus. (2006), DWS (2023)

Title: Associate Professor of Music & Worship

B.S. - Liberty University (1990), M.Mus. - Oakland University (2006), DWS - Liberty University (2023)

Lambert, Bichundo; B.S. (2012), M.S. (2016)

Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing

B.S. - Western Governors University (2012), M.S. - Liberty University (2016)

Lamer, Maryann; B.S. (1991), M.A.E. (1994), M.B.A. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Tulsa (1991), M.A.E. - University of Oklahoma (1994), M.B.A. - Southern Nazarene University (2000), Dr.P.H. - Oklahoma State University (2007)

Lancaster, Adam; B.S. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2003)

Landa, Samuel; A.A. (2008), B.A.A. (2010), M.A.E. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - College of Southern Nevada (2008), B.A.A. - University of Nevada Las Vegas (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)

Landrum, Nathan; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2020)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Grace College and Seminary (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Landry, Melvin; B.S. (1999), M.B.A. (2003), M.S. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Southern University and A&M College (1999), M.B.A. - University of New Orleans (2003), M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (2001)

Lanier, Edward; BSBA (2002), M.I.T. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSBA - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2002), M.I.T. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2006)

Lannom, Melissa; B.S. (1991), M.S. (2001), Ed.D. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Averett University (1991), M.S. - Radford University (2001), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2009)

Larson, Rodney; A.A. (2014), B.S. (2016), M.S. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - University of Phoenix (2014), B.S. - University of Phoenix (2016), M.S. - Liberty University (2018)

Larson, Jonas; B.S. (2020), M.A.E. (2023)

Title: Instructor of Strategic & Personal Communication

B.S. - Liberty University (2020), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2023)

Latour, James; B.S. (2005), M.S. (2007), D.B.A. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Park University (2005), M.S. - Liberty University (2007), D.B.A. - Walden University (2021)

Latta, James; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2006), M.A.E. (2008), M.A.E. (2020), PHD (2012)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - Victory University (2008), M.A.E. - Concordia University - Irvine (2020), M.A.E. - Harding University Graduate School of Religion (2006), M.A.E. - University of Memphis (2008), PHD - University of Southern Mississippi (2012)

Lauffer, Sharon; B.S. (1998), M.A.C. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Western Carolina University (1998), M.A.C. - Western Carolina University (2001)

Law, Alicia; B.S. (1996), M.B.A. (2007), D.B.A. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Marycrest International University (1996), M.B.A. - Saint Ambrose University (2007), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Schaumburg (2013)

Law, Thomas; BSBS (1996), M.A.E. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSBS - Hardin-Simmons University (1996), M.A.E. - University of Texas at Dallas (2001)

Law, Colleen; B.A.A. (1990), M.P.H. (1993), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - Mount Holyoke College (1990), M.P.H. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor (1993), Dr.P.H. - Brandeis University (2010)

Lawrence, Justin; B.A.A. (2001), M.A.R. (2012), M.B.A. (2005), M.Div. (2014), J.D. (2005)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Texas Tech University (2001), M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2012), M.B.A. - Texas Tech University (2005), M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2014), J.D. - Texas Tech University (2005)

Lawyer-Lucas, Andrea; M.A.E. (2009), M.B.A. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2015)

Layell, Kevin; BAA (1992)

Title: Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Science

BAA - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1992)

Layne, Stephen; B.S. (2002), M.A.R. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2013)

Layout, Gary; B.S. (1994), M.B.A. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Metropolitan State University of Denver (1994), M.B.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1997), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2009)

Leatherbury, Linda; B.B.A. (1984), M.S. (1989), Dr.P.H. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Drexel University (1984), M.S. - Widener University (1989), Dr.P.H. - Union Institute & University (2002)

Lechner, James; B.A.A. (1989), M.A.E. (2001), M.A.E. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - The Citadel (1989), M.A.E. - Air University (2001), M.A.E. - American Military University (2010)

LeClaire, Monica; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2018), M.Ed. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Florida State University (2008), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2018), M.Ed. - Vanderbilt University (2009)

Lee, David; B.S. (2011), M.S. (2014), M.S. (2018), Dr.P.H. (2022)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Clemson University (2011), M.S. - Clemson University (2018), M.S. - South Dakota School of Mines & Technology (2014), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2022)

Lee, Joshua; B.S. (2013), M.A.E. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015)

Lee, Lisa; B.G. (1996), M.Ed. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.G. - Liberty University (1996), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2009)

Lee, Laura; B.S. (2006), M.S. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - James Madison University (2006), M.S. - Old Dominion University (2010)

Leeds, Spencer; B.S. (2014), M.B.A. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2016)

Lemon, Sheri; A.A.S. (2017), B.S. (1993), M.B.A. (2000)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

A.A.S. - Virginia Western Community College (2017), B.S. - Radford University (1993), M.B.A. - Radford University (2000)

Lennon, Jeffrey; B.A.A. (1976), M.P.H. (1986), M.S. (1991), Dr.P.H. (2001), MD (1982)

Title: Professor of Public & Community Health

B.A.A. - The King's College (1976), M.P.H. - University of Alabama at Birmingham (1986), M.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham (1991), Dr.P.H. - University of Alabama at Birmingham (2001), MD - Universidad Centro de Estudios Tecnologicos (1982)

Leo, Cassandra; B.S. (2008), M.A.T. (2010), Ed.D. (2017)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - North Greenville University (2008), M.A.T. - Clemson University (2010), Ed.D. - University of South Carolina Sumter (2017)

Leon, Gil; B.S. (2004), J.D. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2007)

Leonard, Lindsay; B.S. (2007), J.D. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2010)

Leonardo, Jennifer; B.S. (1994), M.S. (1999)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.S. - Syracuse University (1994), M.S. - Syracuse University (1999)

Lester, Kimberly; B.S. (1982), M.S. (1990), Ed.D. (2003), Ed.S. (2001)

B.S. - Tennessee State University (1982), M.S. - Fort Valley State University (1990), Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2003), Ed.S. - Argosy University - San Francisco, CA (2001)

Leusink, Mary; B.S. (1992), M.S. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Denver (1992), M.S. - University of Colorado Denver (2008)

Leverett, Jason; B.S. (2005), M.A.E. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2007), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2018)

Leverett, Gaylen; B.A.A. (1979), M.A.E. (1986), M.Div. (1989), Dr.P.H. (2007)

Title: Professor of Religion, Faculty Chaplain

B.A.A. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (1979), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1986), M.Div. - Liberty University (1989), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2007)

Lewis, Johnny; M.S. (2016), Psy.D. (1998)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.S. - Capella University (2016), Psy.D. - Alliant International University (1998)

Lewis, Andrea; B.S. (2014), M.F.A. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2019)

Liakos, Marianne; A.S. (1988), B.S. (1990), M.S. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.S. - SUNY Westchester Community College (1988), B.S. - Marymount College of Fordham University (1990), M.S. - California University of Pennsylvania (2010)

Libreau, Amy; B.S. (2004), M.B.A. (2012), M.S. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2004), M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg (2012), M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2006)

Liburd, Jeane'; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011)

Lichty, Chad; B.S. (2000), MSA (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - United States Air Force Academy (2000), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2009)

Light, Andrew; B.A.A. (1976), M.A.E. (1978), Dr.P.H. (1984)

Title: Professor of Business

B.A.A. - National Chengchi University (1976), M.A.E. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1978), Dr.P.H. - Ohio State University (1984)

Light, Daniel; B.A.A. (1965), M.Div. (1966), D.Min. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Ouachita Baptist University (1965), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1966), D.Min. - Liberty University (2004)

Light, Marty; B.A.A. (1993), M.Div. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Arkansas State University (1993), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1998), Dr.P.H. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2005)

Lim, Song; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2006), Ed.S. (2017)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Chapman University (2003), M.A.E. - Chapman University (2006), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2017)

Lindevaldsen, Rena; B.A.A. (1992), J.D. (1995)

Title: Professor of Law Bar Exam Success Coordinator

B.A.A. - Michigan State University (1992), J.D. - Brooklyn Law School (1995)

Lindner, Mark; M.S. (2019)

Title: Online Adjunct

M.S. - Liberty University (2019)

Lindsey, Rebecca; M.A.E. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013), Dr.P.H. - Grand Canyon University (2018)

Lindsey, John; A.S. (1988), B.S. (1989), M.Ed. (1994)

Title: Assistant Professor, Director of Clinical Education

A.S. - University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences (1988), B.S. - University of Arkansas at Monticello (1989), M.Ed. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock (1994)

Lingga, Aarika; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2007), M.A.T. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Anderson University (2003), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.T. - David Lipscomb University (2015)

Lingley, Rebecca; B.S. (2004), M.B.A. (2006), D.B.A. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2006), D.B.A. - Northcentral University (2021)

Litevich, Aaron; M.S. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.S. - Liberty University (2018)

Litfin, Bryan; B.S. (1992), M.A.E. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2002)

Title: Professor of Bible & Theology

B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1992), M.A.E. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1997), Dr.P.H. - University of Virginia (2002)

Littrell, Brittany; B.S. (2009), M.S. (2016), PHD (2022)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Evangel University (2009), M.S. - University of Texas Arlington (2016), PHD - Liberty University (2022)

Liu, Qing; Dr.P.H. (2006), MD (1999)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

Dr.P.H. - Brown University (2006), MD - Henan University (1999)

Lock, James; B.S. (2012), M.B.A. (2014), D.B.A. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2014), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2019)

Lockhart, Aaron; B.S. (2007), M.B.A. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Old Dominion University (2007), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2012)

Lockhart, Sarah; B.A.A. (2008), M.Ed. (2012)

- Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.A.A. - Liberty University (2008), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2012)
- Logan, Daniel; B.S. (1992), M.A.E. (1995), Ed.D. (2003)**
Title: Professor of Psychology
B.S. - Liberty University (1992), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1995), Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2003)
- Lomax, Angelia; B.S. (2013), M.S. (2016), Dr.P.H. (2021)**
Title: Psychology Online Adjunct
B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University (2013), M.S. - Long Island University - LIU Brooklyn (2016), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2021)
- Long, Tony; B.S. (1992), M.A.E. (1994), Dr.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Southern Wesleyan University Central (1992), M.A.E. - University of South Florida (1994), Dr.P.H. - University of South Florida (2018)
- Long, Morgan; B.S. (2014), M.S. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.S. - Liberty University (2018)
- Long, James; B.S. (1976), M.A.E. (2000), MEM (1994)**
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - University of Louisville (1976), M.A.E. - Grace University (2000), MEM - Old Dominion University (1994)
- Long, Jenna; B.S. (2016), M.A.E. (2021)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2021)
- Longmire, Joshua; B.S. (2014), M.A.E. (2016), M.A.E. (2022), M.B.A. (2016), Dr.P.H. (2021)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi (2014), M.A.E. - Dallas Baptist University (2016), M.A.E. - Sam Houston State University (2022), M.B.A. - Dallas Baptist University (2016), Dr.P.H. - Dallas Baptist University (2021)
- Lopp, Susan; B.A.A. (1988), MHA (1990)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
B.A.A. - Grove City College (1988), MHA - Pennsylvania State University (1990)
- Lorbeer, Charles; M.S.W. (1984), D (1992)**
Title: Associate Professor of Social Work
M.S.W. - Florida State University (1984), D - Walden University (1992)
- Love, Angela; B.S. (2013), M.B.A. (2016), D.B.A. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Columbia College- Missouri (2013), M.B.A. - Columbia College-Missouri (2016), D.B.A. - Walden University (2019)
- Love, Donald; B.S. (1999), M.A.R. (2000), M.Div. (2002), M.T.S. (2006), PHD (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2000), M.Div. - Liberty University (2002), M.T.S. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2006), PHD - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2014)
- Love, Jennifer; B.S. (2001), M.A.R. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2006)
- Love, Amy; B.S.E. (2004), M.B.A. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2021), Ed.S. (2017)**
- Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.S.E. - Liberty University (2004), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2010), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2021), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2017)
- Lovett, Susan; B.S. (1982), M.S. (1984), Ed.D. (2005), Ed.S. (2004)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
B.S. - University of Alabama- Tuscaloosa (1982), M.S. - University of Alabama- Tuscaloosa (1984), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2005), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2004)
- Lovik, Eric; B.A.A. (1991), M.Div. (1995), M.Ed. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Bob Jones University (1991), M.Div. - Calvary Baptist Seminary (1995), M.Ed. - Temple University (1998), Dr.P.H. - Pennsylvania State University (2010)
- Lowder, Lisa; B.S. (2009), MHA (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Gardner-Webb University (2009), MHA - Walden University (2017)
- Lowe, Mary; B.A.A. (1990), M.A.E. (2016), M.Ed. (1993), Ed.D. (2007)**
Title: Online Chair, Professor of Christian Education
B.A.A. - John Brown University (1990), M.A.E. - Erskine College (2016), M.Ed. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (1993), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2007)
- Lowe, Stephen; B.S. (1973), M.Ed. (1981), Dr.P.H. (1987)**
Title: Professor of Christian Leadership & Church Ministry
B.S. - Calvary University (1973), M.Ed. - Grand Rapids Theological Seminary (1981), Dr.P.H. - Michigan State University (1987)
- Lowery, Kendra; M.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
M.P.H. - Liberty University (2018)
- Lowery, Jennifer; B.A.A. (2000), BBS (2005), MAE (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - James Madison University (2000), BBS - Ethnos360 Bible Institute - Jackson (2005), MAE - University of Nebraska Kearney (2019)
- Lowes, Nicole; B.S. (1999), M.B.A. (2007), PHD (2015)**
Title: Associate Professor of Business
B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2007), PHD - Northcentral University (2015)
- Lowes, Jeffrey; B.S. (2001), DC (2004)**
Title: Professor of Health Sciences
B.S. - Liberty University (2001), DC - Northeast College of Health Sciences (2004)
- Lucas, Christopher; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2013)**
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A.A. - University of Florida (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)
- Lucas, William; B.S. (2010), M.S. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Carolina University (2010), M.S. - East Carolina University (2011)
- Ludington, James; A.A. (1989), M.A.E. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - University of Maryland Munich (1989), M.A.E. - Claremont Graduate University (2003)
- Luft, Cameron; B.A.A. (2000), M.F.A. (2013)**

- Title: Adjunct Faculty**
 B.A.A. - Central Washington University (2000), M.F.A. - Arizona State University (2013)
- Lugo Camarena, Marcos; B.S. (1982), M.S. (1985), Dr.P.H. (2009)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering
 B.S. - Instituto Tecnologico de Pachuca (1982), M.S. - Instituto Tecnologico y de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey (ITESM) (1985), Dr.P.H. - Mississippi State University (2009)
- Lumadue, Richard; A.B.S. (2000), M.T.S. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.B.S. - Moody Bible Institute (2000), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2005), Dr.P.H. - University of North Texas (2007)
- Lumpkin, Aaron; B.A.A. (2010), M.Div. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2010), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2013), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2020)
- Lumpkin, Kelly; B.S. (1992), M.S. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2007)**
Title: Professor of Health Professions
 B.S. - Austin Peay State University (1992), M.S. - Slippery Rock University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Middle Tennessee State University (2007)
- Lund, Lauren; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010)
- Lunde, Rebecca; B.S. (2007), M.A.T. (2008), Ed.D. (2011), Ed.S. (2011), Ed.S. (2022)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2008), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.S. - Bowling Green State University (2022), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2011)
- Lunsford, Sarah; B.S. (1996), M.A.E. (2006), M.Div. (2006), M.T.S. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2022)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - Liberty University (1996), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2006), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2006), M.T.S. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2011), Dr.P.H. - Columbia International University (2022)
- Lunsford Champion, Angela; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (1995), M.Ed. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Logos Christian College and Graduate School (1993), M.A.E. - Regent University (1995), M.Ed. - Lipscomb University (2014)
- Luo, Yongli; M.A.E. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.A.E. - University of Science and Technology (2004), Dr.P.H. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley (2012)
- Lutman, Joanna; B.S. (2009), MOT (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2009), MOT - Louisiana State University Health Sciences Center New Orleans (2016)
- Lynch, Amy; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Purdue University Global- West Lafayette (1993), M.A.E. - Villanova University (2019)
- Lynch, Hannah; B.S. (2013), M.F.A. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2018)
- Lynn, Apryl; B.S. (1996), M.B.A. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (1996), M.B.A. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (1997), Dr.P.H. - Florida State University (2008)
- Lyster, Robert; B.B.A. (1971), M.S. (1988), Dr.P.H. (1994)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Baylor University (1971), M.S. - Texas A&M University Kingsville (1988), Dr.P.H. - Texas A&M University College Station (1994)
- Lytle, Robert; B.A.A. (1999), M.Div. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Asheville (1999), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2004), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2008)
- M**
- Maashe-Mengueme, Alain; B.S. (2000), M.A.R. (2003), M.Div. (2004), M.T.S. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2003), M.Div. - Liberty University (2004), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2005), Dr.P.H. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2014)
- Mabry, Zachariah; B.S. (2002), M.Div. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2008)
- Mackey, Roger; B.S. (1980), M.Ed. (1992), Ed.D. (1996)**
Title: Professor, Academic Success Center
 B.S. - Liberty University (1980), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (1992), Ed.D. - University of Virginia (1996)
- Mackey, Elizabeth; B.A.A. (1999), M.A.E. (2002)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Southern California (1999), M.A.E. - University of Southern California (2002)
- Maddox, Johnny; B.A.S. (1986), M.B.A. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2009)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.A.S. - Western Carolina University (1986), M.B.A. - Southern Wesleyan University Central (2006), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2009)
- Madigan, Rachel; B.S. (2003), M.Ed. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - California Polytechnic State University (2003), M.Ed. - Hope International University (2007)
- Madzinge, Vhuthuhawé; B.S. (2017), M.S. (2019), Dr.P.H. (2023)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology
 B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.S. - Liberty University (2019), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2023)
- Mahan, Stephen; B.S. (1991), Dr.P.H. (2000)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Regents College (1991), Dr.P.H. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2000)

Mahan, Michael; B.S. (1995), M.A.E. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2014)*Title: HDC - Adjunct*

B.S. - Lubbock Christian University (1995), M.A.E. - Lubbock Christian University (2010), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2014)

Mahr, Daniel; B.S. (2010), M.C.A. (2017)*Title: Associate Professor/IM*

B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2017)

Maitland, Kent; B.S. (2008), M.Div. (2012), Th.M. (2014)*Title: HDC - Adjunct*

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.Div. - The Master's University and Seminary (2012), Th.M. - The Master's University and Seminary (2014)

Majcherek, Daniel; B.A.A. (2006), M.S. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2014)*Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics*

B.A.A. - California Baptist University (2006), M.S. - University of California Riverside (2010), Dr.P.H. - University of California Riverside (2014)

Majewska-Button, Marzena; M.B.A. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2010)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.B.A. - Virginia International University (2004), Dr.P.H. - University of Oklahoma (2010)

Malbuff, Aaron; B.S. (2014), M.Div. (2018)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.Div. - Liberty University (2018)

Mallory, Marie; M.A.E. (2007), PHD (2017)*Title: Chair, Strategic & Personal Communication*

M.A.E. - University of Phoenix (2007), PHD - Regent University (2017)

Maltzie, Scott; B.S. (1986), M.B.A. (2001), M.S. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2014)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Plymouth State University (1986), M.B.A. - Southern New Hampshire University (2001), M.S. - Southern New Hampshire University (1998), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2014)

Manahiloh, Kalehiwot; B.S. (2004), M.S. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2013)*Title: Associate Professor of Civil Engineering*

B.S. - Addis Ababa University (2004), M.S. - Addis Ababa University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Washington State University (2013)

Mangan, Christopher; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2008), Ed.D. (2014)*Title: Assistant Professor*

B.S. - Clearwater Christian College (2002), M.S. - Wilkes University (2008), Ed.D. - Northcentral University (2014)

Manicone, Hailey; B.S. (2016), M.Ed. (2019), Ed.D. (2022)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2019), Ed.D. - University of Lynchburg (2022)

Mann, Mary; B.S. (1992), M.A.E. (2018), M.S. (2018)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Bryan College (1992), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2018), M.S. - Central Methodist University (2018)

Manor, Rebecca; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2017)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Hillsdale College (2003), M.A.E. - Knox Theological Seminary (2017)

Mantilla, Yuri; M.A.E. (1996), M.L. (1990), M.L. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2012)*Title: Professor of Law Chair of Global Initiatives*

M.A.E. - Simon Greenleaf-School of Law (1996), M.L. - American University - Washington, DC (2000), M.L. - Taras Shevchenko National University of Kyiv (1990), Dr.P.H. - University of Aberdeen (2012)

Mapes, Steven; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2015), M.S. (2017)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Excelsior University (2010), M.A.E. - Webster University (2015), M.S. - National Defense University (2017)

Marino, Ralph; B.S. (1991), M.B.A. (2015), M.S. (1994), Ed.D. (2007), Ed.S. (1996)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - College of Saint Rose (1991), M.B.A. - University of Massachusetts Amherst (2015), M.S. - SUNY University at Albany (1994), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2007), Ed.S. - SUNY University at Albany (1996)

Markides, John; B.S. (2013), M.B.A. (2016)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2016)

Marks, Olivia; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2015), Psy.D. (2017)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Ohio Valley University (2012), M.A.E. - Regent University (2015), Psy.D. - Regent University (2017)

Marks, Aaron; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.R. (2009), M.Div. (2012), M.R.E. (2010)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - North Carolina State University (2007), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2009), M.Div. - Liberty University (2012), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2010)

Marks, Renee; B.S. (2005), M.Ed. (2012)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Mississippi College (2005), M.Ed. - Regent University (2012)

Marrano, Michael; A.S. (1985), B.S. (1987), M.A.R. (2004), M.B.A. (1996)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

A.S. - SUNY College of Agriculture and Technology at Morrisville (1985), B.S. - SUNY College at Oswego (1987), M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2004), M.B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1996)

Marroquin, Victoria; B.S. (2012), M.Ed. (2015)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2015)

Marsh, Erik; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2016)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016)

Marsh, Melissa; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2010), M.S. (2012)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), M.S. - University of Edinburgh (2012)

Marsh, Donald; BM (1965), M.M.E. (1970)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

BM - Nyack College- Nyack Campus (1965), M.M.E. - Rowan University (1970)

Marsh, Loral; B.A.A. (2016), M.A.E. (2019)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Multnomah University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)

Marshall, Timothy; B.S. (2015), M.S. (2019)*Title: Instructor of Physics*

B.S. - Longwood University (2015), M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2019)

Marshall, Amy; B.S. (1992), M.Ed. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Texas Arlington (1992), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2018)

Marshall, Thomas; B.S. (1994), M.A.R. (2007), M.S. (2003), M.T.S. (1995), Th.D. (1997)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007), M.S. - Johns Hopkins University School of Education (2003), M.T.S. - Andersonville Theological Seminary (1995), Th.D. - Andersonville Theological Seminary (1997)

Martin, Cassie; BES (2013), M.A.E. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BES - North Greenville University (2013), M.A.E. - North Carolina State University (2015)

Martin, Nathan; B.A.A. (1999), M.A.E. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - Iowa State University (1999), M.A.E. - Minnesota State University-Mankato (2002), Dr.P.H. - University of Nebraska Lincoln (2008)

Martin, Edward; B.A.A. (1988), M.A.E. (1990), Dr.P.H. (1995)

Title: Professor of Interdisciplinary Studies

B.A.A. - Hillsdale College (1988), M.A.E. - Trinity International University (1990), Dr.P.H. - Purdue University at West Lafayette (1995)

Martin, Michael; B.S. (2002), M.A.E. (2014)

Title: Assistant Professor of American Sign Language

B.S. - Gardner-Webb University (2002), M.A.E. - Gallaudet University (2014)

Martin, Vicki; B.S. (1986), M.S. (1992), DSM (2003)

Title: Professor of Hospitality & Sport Management

B.S. - Oral Roberts University (1986), M.S. - University of Tulsa (1992), DSM - United States Sports Academy (2003)

Martin, Matthew; B.A.A. (2002), M.Div. (2010), J.D. (2004)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - Piedmont University (2002), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2010), J.D. - Florida State University (2004)

Martin, Merrick; B.A.A. (2012), M.S. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of the Incarnate Word (2012), M.S. - Tarleton State University (2018)

Martin, Robert; B.A.A. (1983), M.B.A. (2018)

Title: Assistant Professor of Accounting

B.A.A. - University of Lynchburg (1983), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2018)

Martin, Carey; B.S. (1985), M.F.A. (1992), Dr.P.H. (1997)

Title: Professor of Digital Media & Journalism

B.S. - Northwestern University (1985), M.F.A. - Florida State University (1992), Dr.P.H. - Florida State University (1997)

Martin, Darlene; B.S. (1997), M.Ed. (2000), D (2018)

Title: Associate Professor of Health Sciences

B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2000), D - A.T. Still University- Kirksville Clg of Osteopathic Med (2018)

Martin, Kimberly; B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2013), DWS (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013), DWS - Liberty University (2018)

Martin, Kristi; BSN (2001), M.S.N. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSN - University of Lynchburg (2001), M.S.N. - Jefferson College of Health Sciences (2008)

Martin, Kevin; B.S. (2012), M.S. (2022)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.S. - Liberty University (2022)

Martinez, William; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2013), D.S.L. (2021)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - Williamson Christian College (2010), M.A.E. - Southeastern University (2013), D.S.L. - Regent University (2021)

Martinez, Nicholas; B.A.A. (2017), M.A.E. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Northpoint Bible College (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)

Martins, Joseph; B.A.A. (1995), J.D. (2002)

Title: Associate Dean for Academic Affairs, Professor of Law

B.A.A. - University of Virginia (1995), J.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2002)

Martinus, Tess; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (2015)

Mashburn, James; B.A.A. (1990), M.C.A. (2011)

Title: Associate Professor of Aeronautics

B.A.A. - Baptist Bible College West (1990), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2011)

Mason, Stephen; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2009), M.A.E. (2014), M.Div. (2011), M.T.S. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2023)

Title: Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Studies, Chair

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2009), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2011), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2015), Dr.P.H. - University of Aberdeen (2023)

Mason, Sheri; J.D. (2000)

Title: Residential Adjunct Faculty

J.D. - University of Memphis (2000)

Mason, Ralph; B.A.A. (1976), M.A.E. (1977), M.T.S. (1980), D.Min. (1993)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Wheaton College (1976), M.A.E. - Wheaton College (1977), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1980), D.Min. - Denver Seminary (1993)

Mason, Robert; B.S. (2014), M.P.A.M. (2019), M.S. (2015), PHD (2018)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - Columbia Southern University (2014), M.P.A.M. - Liberty University (2019), M.S. - Liberty University (2015), PHD - Walden University (2018)

Massey, Robert; B.S.E. (1976), M.Div. (1982), M.T.S. (2008), D.Min. (1995)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - University of Memphis (1976), M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary (1982), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2008), D.Min. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1995)

Mast, Richard; J.D. (2010)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
J.D. - Liberty University (2010)

Mathai, Jenny; B.A.A. (2008), M.P.H. (2010), DPH (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Baylor University (2008), M.P.H. - Baylor University (2010), DPH - University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston (2017)

Mathers, Norman; B.A.A. (1972), M.A.E. (1985), M.T.S. (1976), PHD (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Wilfrid Laurier University (1972), M.A.E. - California State University Dominguez Hills (1985), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1976), PHD - University of Pretoria (2009)

Mathews, Jacquelyn; B.A.A. (1985), M.A.E. (1995)

Title: Curriculum Librarian
B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1985), M.A.E. - West Virginia University (1995)

Mathis, Dalton; B.A.A. (1988), M.S. (1992), Dr.P.H. (1994)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - National-Louis University (1988), M.S. - National-Louis University (1992), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (1994)

Matsick, Bethany; B.S. (2020), M.S. (2022)

Title: HDC - Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University (2020), M.S. - Liberty University (2022)

Mattes, Kera; B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2004)

Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.B.A. - University of Central Florida (2004)

Mattfield, Stuart; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (2010), M.Div. (2011), M.S. (2002), M.T.S. (2015)

Title: Online Adjunct
B.A.A. - University of Minnesota Twin Cities (1993), M.A.E. - Naval Postgraduate School (2010), M.Div. - Liberty University (2011), M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School (2002), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2015)

Matthews, Guy; B.S. (1996), MSA (2007)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University (1996), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2007)

Matthews, Shannon; B.A.A. (2001), M.S.W. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Grambling State University (2001), M.S.W. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (2007)

Matthews, Norman; B.A.A. (1984), M.R.E. (1987), Ed.D. (2005)

Title: Professor of Biblical Worldview
B.A.A. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (1984), M.R.E. - Liberty University (1987), Ed.D. - Argosy University - Los Angeles (2005)

Mattison, Jaclyn; B.A.A. (2004), B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Connecticut (2004), B.S. - University of Connecticut (2003), M.A.E. - University of Connecticut (2004)

Mattox, Joseph; B.A.A. (1972), M.A.R. (1974), M.Div. (1976), MM (1973), Ed.D. (1991)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Mid-America Christian University (1972), M.A.R. - Anderson University School of Theology (1974), M.Div. - Anderson University School of Theology (1976), MM - Anderson University School of Theology (1973), Ed.D. - University of San Diego (1991)

Mauser, Bernard; B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (2003), M.A.E. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Youngstown State University (1997), M.A.E. - Marquette University (2007), M.A.E. - Southern Evangelical Seminary (2003), Dr.P.H. - Marquette University (2011)

Maxon, Scott; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.E. (2007), M.Div. (2015)

Title: Instructor/IM
B.A.A. - University of Nebraska Lincoln (2004), M.A.E. - American Military University (2007), M.Div. - Liberty University (2015)

May, Marisa; B.S. (1999), M.A.E. (2004), Ed.S. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor (1999), M.A.E. - Sam Houston State University (2004), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2017)

May, Gary; B.B.A. (2005), M.Div. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - LeTourneau University (2005), M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2005), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012)

Mayfield, Jeffrey; B.A.A. (1997), M.Div. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Liberty University (1997), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2000), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2010)

Mayhall, Cecil; B.A.A. (1999), M.A.E. (2004), M.S. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Anderson University (1999), M.A.E. - Bethel University (2004), M.S. - Purdue University Global (2011)

Mayo, Jodi; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2014)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Oakland University (2003), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014)

Mayo, Justin; B.S. (1998), M.Div. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (1998), M.Div. - Liberty University (2011)

Maze, Eric; B.S. (1994), M.Div. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Southern Indiana (1994), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1998), Dr.P.H. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2006)

Mc Dowell, Maresa; B.S. (2014), M.A.E. (2015), M.S. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015), M.S. - Liberty University (2018)

McAllister, Jackie; B.S. (1994), M.B.A. (1997), M.S. (1997), MSE (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Florida State University (1994), M.B.A. - University of Miami (1997),
M.S. - University of Miami (1997), MSE - College of Saint Rose (2013)

McArthur, Ariana; B.A.A. (2013), M.S. (2019), Dr.P.H. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (2013), M.S. - Walden University (2019), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2021)

McArthur, Teresa; B.S. (1996), M.S. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Western Michigan University (1996), M.S. - East Carolina University (2010)

McAtee, Shannon; B.S. (1999), MSA (2008), Dr.P.H. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1999), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2008), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2013)

McCabe, Karen; B.S.W. (1996), M.S.W. (1997), Ed.D. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.W. - Marist College (1996), M.S.W. - Fordham University (1997), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2020)

MCCarrick, James; B.S. (1997), J.D. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Excelsior University (1997), J.D. - Regent University (2000)

McCartney, Sarah; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - College of William and Mary (2008), M.A.E. - College of William and Mary (2010), Dr.P.H. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2018)

McCarty, Jim; B.S.E. (1974), M.B.A. (1998), M.Div. (1979), M.S. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S.E. - Indiana University- South Bend (1974), M.B.A. - Eastern University (1998), M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary (1979), M.S. - Pennsylvania State University (2000), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2005)

McCaskill, Angela; B.A.A. (1997), M.B.A. (2003), M.Ed. (2017), M.S. (2014), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - St. Martin's College (1997), M.B.A. - Radford University (2003), M.Ed. - St. Martin's College (2017), M.S. - Liberty University (2014), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2012)

McChesney, Christopher; B.A.A. (2001), M.B.A. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2009)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - University of Colorado Boulder (2001), M.B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder (2003), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2009)

McClendon, Philip; B.A.A. (2001), M.Div. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Associate Dean, School of Divinity

B.A.A. - Southeastern Bible College (2001), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2008), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012)

McClintock, James; B.S. (1976), M.S. (1980), Dr.P.H. (1985)

Title: Professor of Biology

B.S. - James Madison University (1976), M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park (1980), Dr.P.H. - University of Maryland in College Park (1985)

McClure, Lance; B.S. (2001), M.A.R. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2003)

McCormick, Mark; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2009)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009)

McCormick, Rachel; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2011), Ed.S. (2012)

Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2012)

McCreight, Carolyn; B.S.E. (1969), M.Ed. (1976), Ed.D. (1994)

Title: Adjunct

B.S.E. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor (1969), M.Ed. - Texas A&M University Commerce (1976), Ed.D. - Baylor University (1994)

McDaniel, Bradley; B.S. (2005), M.Div. (2013), M.R.E. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Welch College (2005), M.Div. - Liberty University (2013), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2011)

McDonald, John; B.S. (1998), M.Div. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Louisiana at Monroe (1998), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2008), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2014)

McDonald, Steven; B.B.A. (1990), M.B.A. (1991), Ed.D. (2011)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Mississippi State University (1990), M.B.A. - Mississippi State University (1991), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2011)

McDonough, Jeffrey; B.A.A. (1992), M.B.A. (1996), M.S. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Maine Orono (1992), M.B.A. - University of Maine Orono (1996), M.S. - Purdue University Global Chicago (2012)

McDowell, Mike; B.S. (1987), M.A.E. (2015), M.T.S. (1992), Dr.P.H. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Dallas Baptist University (1987), M.A.E. - Texas State University in San Marcos (2015), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1992), Dr.P.H. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2007)

McElhany, LaShera; B.S. (2001), M.Ed. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University (2001), M.Ed. - Dallas Baptist University (2005), Dr.P.H. - Texas Woman's University (2014)

McEuen, Shannon; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University (2002), M.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University (2004)

McFarlane, Donovan; B.S. (2003), J.M. (2018), M.A.E. (2008), M.A.E. (2020), M.B.A. (2005), M.L. (2020), M.S. (2013), Ed.D. (2010)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - Nova Southeastern University (2003), J.M. - Liberty University (2018), M.A.E. - Marshall University (2020), M.A.E. - Saint Thomas University (2008), M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (2005), M.L. - Saint Thomas University (2020), M.S. - California Southern University (2013), Ed.D. - Saint Thomas University (2010)

McFaul, Janis; B.B.A. (1989), M.S. (1992), Dr.P.H. (1998)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.B.A. - Walsh College (1989), M.S. - Central Michigan University (1992), Dr.P.H. - Union Institute & University (1998)

McGann, Gregory; B.A.A. (1983), M.A.E. (1994), Ed.D. (2001)

Title: Assistant Professor of Education, Online Chair

B.A.A. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick (1983), M.A.E. - Furman University (1994), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2001)

McGee, David; B.S. (1992), M.T.S. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2021), Ed.D. (2014)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - SUNY College at Old Westbury (1992), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2003), Dr.P.H. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary (2021), Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2014)

McGee, Richard; M.A.E. (1978), M.Div. (1978), D.Min. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Liberty University (1978), M.Div. - Liberty University (1978), D.Min. - Liberty University (2008)

McGinn, Kevin; B.S. (2010), M.Div. (2014)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.Div. - Liberty University (2014)

McGinniss, Jeremy; B.S. (2005), BM (2005), M.A.E. (2020), MLIS (2009)

Title: Head, Research & Instruction

B.S. - Cairn University (2005), BM - Cairn University (2005), M.A.E. - Salve Regina University (2020), MLIS - University of Pittsburgh (2009)

McGinniss, Mark; B.S. (1974), M.T.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Stockton University (1974), M.T.S. - Clarks Summit University (2006), Dr.P.H. - Clarks Summit University (2008)

McGorman, Michael; B.A.A. (1978), M.Div. (1982)

Title: Instructor

B.A.A. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (1978), M.Div. - Temple Baptist Seminary (1982)

McGowan, Gail; B.S. (1985), M.Ed. (2011), Ed.D. (2019), Ed.S. (2015)

Title: Assistant Professor of Mathematics

B.S. - Bob Jones University (1985), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2011), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2019), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2015)

McGraw, Shawn; A.A.S. (2001), B.A.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A.S. - Oklahoma City Community College (2001), B.A.S. - Robert Morris University (2003), M.B.A. - Grand Canyon University (2010)

McGuirt, Davis; B.S. (1986), D.V.M. (1990)

B.S. - Furman University (1986), D.V.M. - University of Georgia (1990)

McKerley, Bradley; B.S. (2001), M.Div. (2001), D.Min. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Clearwater Christian College (2001), M.Div. - Calvary Baptist Seminary (2001), D.Min. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2012)

McLaughlin, Colleen; B.S. (1998), M.P.H. (2016), M.S. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Professor of Business

B.S. - Texas A&M University Central Texas (1998), M.P.H. - Liberty University (2016), M.S. - Tarleton State University (2000), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2005)

McLemore, Amy; B.S. (2002), M.Ed. (2004), Ed.D. (2009)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - University of Southern Mississippi (2002), M.Ed. - Central Michigan University (2004), Ed.D. - Argosy University - Atlanta (2009)

McLeod, Laura; B.A.A. (2013), M.S. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Bellevue University (2013), M.S. - University of Maryland University College (2014)

McLinden, Paul; B.B.A. (1986), M.A.R. (2008), M.Div. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Western Connecticut State University (1986), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2008), M.Div. - Liberty University (2019)

McMahon, Kathryn; B.B.A. (1998), M.A.E. (2001), PHD (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Dallas Baptist University (1998), M.A.E. - Dallas Baptist University (2001), PHD - Capella University (2012)

McMillan, William; B.S. (1996), M.A.E. (2005), M.A.E. (2013), MAPH (2014), Dr.P.H. (2018)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1996), M.A.E. - Westminster Seminary California (2005), M.A.E. - Yale University (2013), MAPH - Yale University (2014), Dr.P.H. - Yale University (2018)

McMillan, Julia; B.S. (1976), M.A.R. (2003), M.B.A. (1996), M.Div. (2004), D.Min. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Virginia State University (1976), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2003), M.B.A. - Everest University- Brandon (1996), M.Div. - Liberty University (2004), D.Min. - Liberty University (2007)

McNeal, Todd; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2017), M.B.A. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Washington State University (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2006)

McNeely, Angela; B.S. (2012), M.S. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Shenandoah University (2012), M.S. - Shenandoah University (2014)

McNerney, Beth; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2013), PHD (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Texas Austin (2007), M.S. - American Public University (2013), PHD - Northcentral University (2019)

McNicholas, James; B.S. (2007), M.B.A. (2013), M.S. (2009), M.S. (2016), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Professor of Computational Sciences

B.S. - University of Maryland Global Campus (2007), M.B.A. - University of Maryland Global Campus (2013), M.S. - University of Maryland Global Campus (2009), M.S. - University of Maryland Global Campus (2016), Dr.P.H. - Dakota State University (2020)

McPherson, Alistair; B.A.A. (1994), M.Div. (2000)

Title: Instructor

B.A.A. - Moody Bible Institute (1994), M.Div. - Samford University (2000)

McQuinn, Sally; B.S. (1992), M.A.E. (2001), Ed.S. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Miami University Oxford (1992), M.A.E. - Wheaton College (2001), Ed.S. - Regent University (2018)

Meadows, Clifford; M.A.E. (2014), M.B.A. (2006), M.S. (2022)

Title: Online Adjunct

M.A.E. - Air University (2014), M.B.A. - Oklahoma City University (2006),
M.S. - Air University (2022)

Meadows, Linda; A.A. (1989), BSBA (1991), M.A.C. (1998)

Title: Instructor

A.A. - Mountain State University (1989), BSBA - Concord University (1991),
M.A.C. - University of Lynchburg (1998)

Meagher, Katheryn; B.S. (2000), M.B.A. (2008), MHR (2004), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: School of Business Online Adjunct

B.S. - University of Central Florida (2000), M.B.A. - University of Central Florida (2008), MHR - Rollins College Winter Park (2004), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2014)

Meckley, Donald; M.S. (2019)

Title: Residential Adjunct Faculty

M.S. - Liberty University (2019)

Medina, Hector; B.S. (1994), M.S. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Professor of Engineering

B.S. - Colorado School of Mines (1994), M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2012), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2014)

Medvedenko, Heather; B.A.A. (1998), M.A.E. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Lee University (1998), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2003)

Meek, Micah; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.E. (2007), M.Div. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University (2000), M.A.E. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2007), M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2005), Dr.P.H. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012)

Meesala, Karunakara; Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Dr.P.H. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2019)

Mehorter, Scott; B.S. (2005), M.A.R. (2011)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2011)

Melendez, Ivan; B.S. (2002), M.A.E. (2008), M.S. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala (2002), M.A.E. - University of Louisville (2008), M.S. - Universidad Galileo (2007)

Melika, Ash; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (1997), M.A.E. (2002), M.Div. (2003), Th.M. (2021), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.A.A. - (CUNY) Hunter College (1994), M.A.E. - Columbia University Columbia College (2002), M.A.E. - New York University (1997), M.Div. - Princeton Theological Seminary (2003), Th.M. - Gateway Seminary Los Angeles (2021), Dr.P.H. - University of Leicester (2015)

Melika, Deena; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (1999), PHD (2004)

Title: Assistant Professor of Psychology

B.A.A. - Gordon College (1994), M.A.E. - Hofstra University (1999), PHD - Hofstra University (2004)

Mellott, Laura; B.S. (1998), M.Ed. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Pennsylvania State University (1998), M.Ed. - University of Pittsburgh (2000)

Melocchi, Louis; B.B.A. (1997), M.S. (1999), D.B.A. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Saint Vincent College (1997), M.S. - Carnegie-Mellon University (1999), D.B.A. - Argosy University - San Francisco, CA (2014)

Melton, Dwayne; B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2006), D.B.A. (2017)

Title: Associate Dean, College of Arts & Sciences; Professor

B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2006), D.B.A. - Northcentral University (2017)

Melton, Clinton; B.S. (2007), M.B.A. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2012)

Mensah, Godson; BSN (2010), M.S. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSN - Villanova University (2010), M.S. - University of Aberdeen (2008), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2016)

Mensah-Dartey, Virgil; B.S. (1994), M.S. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology (1994), M.S. - Cornell University (2004), Dr.P.H. - Cornell University (2004)

Merkle, Leah; B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2019)

Title: Online Adjunct for College of Arts & Sciences

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Appalachian State University (2019)

Merry, Mark; B.S. (1984), M.S. (1989), Dr.P.H. (1994)

Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science

B.S. - Edinboro University of Pennsylvania (1984), M.S. - Ohio State University (1989), Dr.P.H. - Kent State University (1994)

Metallo, Thomas; B.A.A. (1988), M.A.E. (1990), Dr.P.H. (1998)

Title: Professor of Government

B.A.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University (1988), M.A.E. - Regent University (1990), Dr.P.H. - University of Miami (1998)

Meyer, Scott; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.E. (2018), M.L. (2011), J.D. (2010), PHD (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Samford University (2004), M.A.E. - Yale University (2018), M.L. - University of Glasgow (2011), J.D. - Birmingham School of Law (2010), PHD - University of Glasgow (2021)

Meyer, Sandra; B.A.A. (2010), M.S.W. (2014)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - California State University (2010), M.S.W. - University of Southern California (2014)

Meyer, David; B.S. (2009), M.F.A. (2014)

Title: Associate Professor of Studio & Digital Arts

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.F.A. - Savannah College of Art Design (2014)

Meyers, Frank; B.A.A. (1986), M.A.E. (1995)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Columbia College (1986), M.A.E. - Regent University (1995)

Michael, Kurt; B.S. (1986), M.Ed. (1988), Dr.P.H. (2000)

Title: Professor of Education

B.S. - East Carolina University (1986), M.Ed. - East Carolina University (1988), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2000)

Michael-Chadwell, Sharon; B.A.A. (1979), M.A.E. (1989), M.B.A. (1991), Ed.D. (2008)

Title: CLB Dissertation Chair

B.A.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio (1979), M.A.E. - Webster University (1989), M.B.A. - Webster University (1991), Ed.D. - University of Phoenix (2008)

Michelson, Brian; B.S. (1988), M.B.A. (2001), M.S. (2013)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - United States Military Academy (1988), M.B.A. - Webster University (2001), M.S. - United States Army War College (2013)

Mickaily-Huber, Elizabeth; B.S. (1987), M.S. (1991), Dr.P.H. (1992)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of California Berkeley (1987), M.S. - University of California San Diego (1991), Dr.P.H. - University of California San Diego (1992)

Middleton-Hinton, Aldison; B.S. (2008), M.S.W. (2010), D (2017)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - William Carey University (2008), M.S.W. - University of Southern Mississippi (2010), D - Walden University (2017)

Miekley, Richard; B.A.A. (1988), M.Ed. (1993)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Messiah University (1988), M.Ed. - Ohio University-Athens (1993)

Milacci, Andrew; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: Associate Professor of Spanish

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2006), M.A.E. - George Mason University (2010), Dr.P.H. - University of Maryland in College Park (2015)

Milacci, Stephen; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2012), Ed.D. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012), Ed.D. - Grand Canyon University (2021)

Milks, Chelsea; M.A.E. (2013)

Title: Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Science

M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)

Milks, Brandon; B.S. (2010), MTS (2013), Ed.D. (2020)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2010), MTS - Liberty University (2013), Ed.D. - Liberty University Law School (2020)

Millan, Rosanne; B.S. (1986), M.S. (1989)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Wagner College (1986), M.S. - Wagner College (1989)

Miller, Carlotta; A.S. (1991), B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (1996), Ed.S. (2012)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

A.S. - Roane State Community College (1991), B.S. - Fayetteville State University (1994), M.A.E. - Fayetteville State University (1996), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2012)

Miller, Annik; B.A.A. (1983), M.A.E. (1984), Ed.D. (2020), Ed.S. (2015)

Title: Associate Professor of German and French, Chair, Department of Modern Languages

B.A.A. - Zurich University of Applied Science (1983), M.A.E. - Zurich University of Applied Science (1984), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2020), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2015)

Miller, Christopher; B.A.A. (2005), J.D. (2012)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - University of the South Sewanee (2005), J.D. - Washington and Lee University (2012)

Miller, Victoria; B.S. (2006), M.S. (2007)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - University of Virginia (2006), M.S. - University of Virginia (2007)

Miller, Brett; B.A.S. (1986), M.B.A. (1992), MTS (2011), D.Mgt. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.S. - Colorado State University Fort Collins (1986), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (1992), MTS - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2011), D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix (2004)

Miller, Joshua; B.S. (2011), M.A.R. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2014)

Miller, Douglas; B.A.A. (1976), M.F.A. (2012)

Title: Professor, Cinematic Arts

B.A.A. - SUNY Buffalo State University (1976), M.F.A. - Goddard College (2012)

Miller, Pamela; B.S. (1976), M.A.E. (1981), M.F.A. (2018)

Title: Associate Professor, Online Chair

B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (1976), M.A.E. - Regent University (1981), M.F.A. - Regent University (2018)

Miller, John; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.E. (2003), M.A.E. (2005), DWS (2021), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Associate Dean, Professor of Music Theory & Worship

B.A.A. - Florida State University (2000), M.A.E. - Lee University (2003), M.A.E. - Ohio State University (2005), DWS - Liberty University (2021), Dr.P.H. - Ohio State University (2008)

Miller, Samantha; B.A.A. (2004), M.Mus. (2006), DA (2009)

Title: Professor of Voice

B.A.A. - Alderson Broaddus University (2004), M.Mus. - Ohio State University (2006), DA - Ohio State University (2009)

Mills, Robert; BM (1978), M.Div. (1988), M.Mus. (1983)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BM - Houghton College (1978), M.Div. - Princeton Theological Seminary (1988), M.Mus. - University of Hartford (1983)

Mills, Lauralee; B.S. (2005), M.Ed. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Longwood University (2005), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2018)

Mills, Erin; B.S. (2000), M.A.E. (2003)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Carson-Newman University (2000), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2003)

Mims, Bethany; B.S. (2011), M.S. (2014)

Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

B.S. - Auburn University - Montgomery (2011), M.S. - Auburn University - Montgomery (2014)

Mines, Wendy; A.S. (1982), B.S. (1983), M.S. (1988)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

A.S. - Danville Community College (1982), B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1983), M.S. - University of Delaware (1988)

Mingus, Thomas; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.E. (2010), M.S. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2009)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University (2004), M.A.E. - Slippery Rock University (2010), M.S. - Slippery Rock University (2005), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2009)

Minuto, Lizabeth; B.A.A. (1991), M.A.E. (1998)*Title: Online Adjunct*

B.A.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University (1991), M.A.E. - Regent University (1998)

Mirabelli, Ersilia; B.S. (2011), M.S. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2020)*Title: Assistant Professor of Biology*

B.S. - Univ of Calabria - Italy (2011), M.S. - Univ of Calabria - Italy (2013), Dr.P.H. - Rutgers University - Newark (2020)

Miraldi, Keith; B.S. (2000), M.A.R. (2002)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2002)

Misiano, Christopher; B.S. (2003), M.A.R. (2009), M.R.E. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2021)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2009), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2010), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2021)

Mitcham, Marybeth; B.S. (2014), M.P.H. (2016), Dr.P.H. (2021)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - SUNY Empire State College (2014), M.P.H. - Liberty University (2016), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2021)

Mitchell, Eric; B.B.A. (1985), M.Div. (1994), Dr.P.H. (2002)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.B.A. - Baylor University (1985), M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary (1994), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2002)

Mitchell, Jason; B.S. (2006), M.Div. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2016)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - North Carolina State University (2006), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2010), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2016)

Mitchell, Michael; B.A.A. (1999), M.Div. (2005)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Colorado Christian University (1999), M.Div. - Denver Seminary (2005)

Mitchell, Kimberly; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2008)*Title: Professor of Biology*

B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.S. - University of Virginia (2006), Dr.P.H. - University of Virginia (2008)

Mitchell-Ramirez, Lauren; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2011), Th.M. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2014)*Title: Instructor/IM*

B.A.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2006), M.A.E. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (2011), Th.M. - New Orleans Baptist

Theological Seminary (2013), Dr.P.H. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (2014)

Mixer, Daniel; B.B.A. (2006), M.Mus. (2018)*Title: Associate Professor of Sound Engineering & Music*

B.B.A. - Belmont University (2006), M.Mus. - University of Valley Forge (2018)

Mize, Jennifer; B.S. (2007), M.A.C. (2017), M.B.A. (2008), D.B.A. (2015)*Title: Instructor/IM*

B.S. - Wesleyan College (2007), M.A.C. - South University (2017), M.B.A. - South University (2008), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Phoenix (2015)

Mkandawire, Collins; B.B.A. (1985), M.S. (2004), D.B.A. (2013), PHD (2017)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.B.A. - University of Malawi (1985), M.S. - University of Derby (2004), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Atlanta (2013), PHD - Walden University (2017)

Mohan, Sabrina; B.A.A. (2006), M.S.W. (2008), Ed.D. (2022)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Wheaton College (2006), M.S.W. - Boston University Wheelock College of Education and Human Development (2008), Ed.D. - Northeastern University (2022)

Molinet, Andrea; B.S. (1991), M.L.S. (1998)*Title: Coordinator of Collection Services*

B.S. - Le Moyne College (1991), M.L.S. - Syracuse University (1998)

Molisee, Jennifer; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2001)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Geneva College (1999), M.S. - University of Pittsburgh (2001)

Molloy, James; B.S. (1981), MSA (1989), Ed.D. (2019)*Title: Associate Professor/IM*

B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana (1981), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1989), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2019)

Monroe, Russell; B.S. (2008), M.Ed. (2011), Ed.S. (2013)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2013)

Monroy, Rachel; B.A.A. (2008), B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2015)*Title: Assistant Professor/IM*

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2008), B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), Dr.P.H. - University of South Carolina Columbia (2015)

Monroy, Hansel; B.S. (1999), M.B.A. (2003)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Purdue University at West Lafayette (1999), M.B.A. - Purdue University at West Lafayette (2003)

Montoro, Michael; B.S. (1989), M.S. (1994)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (1989), M.S. - West Virginia University (1994)

Montoya, Giovanni; B.S. (1999), M.A.E. (2009)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Universidad Bogota Jorge Tadeo Lozano (1999), M.A.E. - Savannah College of Art Design (2009)

Montoya, Araceli; B.A.A. (1997), M.Ed. (2001), Ed.D. (2006)*Title: Assistant Professor/IM*

B.A.A. - Arizona State University (1997), M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University (2001), Ed.D. - Arizona State University (2006)

Moody, LaRee; BSN (1992), M.S. (1997), D (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSN - University of North Florida (1992), M.S. - University of Saint Francis (1997), D - University of Phoenix (2015)

Moore, John; B.B.A. (1979), M.A.E. (2003), M.A.E. (2008), M.S. (1995), PHD (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - University of Notre Dame (1979), M.A.E. - American Military University (2003), M.A.E. - Wayne State University (2008), M.S. - Walsh College (1995), PHD - Wayne State University (2013)

Moore, Joseph; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.E. (2005), M.A.E. (2007), M.Div. (2005), PHD (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Anderson University (2000), M.A.E. - Erskine College (2005), M.A.E. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2007), M.Div. - Erskine College (2005), PHD - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2011)

Moore, Elise; B.S. (2009), M.S. (2012), Ed.S. (2012), PHD (2021)

Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

B.S. - Fairmont State University (2009), M.S. - California University of Pennsylvania (2012), Ed.S. - California University of Pennsylvania (2012), PHD - Capella University (2021)

Moore, Edward; B.S. (1988), M.B.A. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2007)

Title: Professor of Business, Associate Dean, Academic Operations

B.S. - Southern Illinois University (1988), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2000), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2007)

Moore, Wes; B.S. (1994), BSBA (1995), M.B.A. (2018)

Title: School of Business Online Adjunct

B.S. - University of Nebraska Omaha (1994), BSBA - University of Nebraska Omaha (1995), M.B.A. - Amberton University (2018)

Moore, William; B.S. (2010), M.S. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2017)

Title: Associate Professor of Biology

B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2010), M.S. - Fort Hays State University (2012), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2017)

Moore, Erica; BSN (2007), M.S.N. (2019)

Title: Assistant Professor of Residential BSN

BSN - Western Carolina University (2007), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2019)

Morales-Spier, Giordana; B.S. (2011), M.P.H. (2015)

Title: Assistant Professor of Public & Community Health

B.S. - Pensacola Christian College (2011), M.P.H. - Liberty University (2015)

Moran, Ramon; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (2009), M.Ed. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Faith Theological Seminary and Christian College (1994), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), M.Ed. - Regent University (1997), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2005)

Morefield, Bradley; B.A.A. (1997), J.D. (2005)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Texas A&M University College Station (1997), J.D. - South Texas College of Law Houston (2005)

Morehouse, Robert; B.A.A. (2001), M.A.E. (2003), M.A.E. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Lee University (2001), M.A.E. - Catholic University of America (2007), M.A.E. - Lee University (2003), Dr.P.H. - Catholic University of America (2013)

Moreno, Jonathan; B.S. (2014), MPAM (2019), DMS (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), MPAM - University of Lynchburg (2019), DMS - University of Lynchburg (2020)

Morgan, Justin; B.A.A. (2009), M.A.E. (2011), M.F.A. (2022)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), M.F.A. - Lindenwood University (2022)

Morgan, Peter; B.S. (2002), M.A.E. (2006), M.A.E. (2011), PHD (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University (2002), M.A.E. - Loyola University Chicago (2011), M.A.E. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University (2006), PHD - Liberty University (2017)

Morgan, Ronald; B.S. (2005), M.S. (2007), PHD (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Memphis (2005), M.S. - Troy University - Atlanta Support Center (2007), PHD - University of South Alabama (2016)

Moritz, Gary; A.A.S. (1996), BM (1998), M.A.R. (2004), M.Div. (2008), D.Min. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A.S. - Nassau Community College (1996), BM - SUNY College at Potsdam (1998), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2004), M.Div. - Liberty University (2008), D.Min. - Liberty University (2013)

Moroz, Brittannie; B.S. (2014), M.A.E. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017)

Moroz, Samantha; A.A.S. (2007), B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2011)

Title: Adjunct

A.A.S. - Hudson Valley Community College (2007), B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011)

Moroz, Andrew; B.S. (2007), M.Div. (2009), M.R.E. (2009), D.Min. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.Div. - Liberty University (2009), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2009), D.Min. - Liberty University (2011)

Moroz, Timothy; B.S. (2011), M.Div. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.Div. - Liberty University (2015)

Morris, Shane; B.S. (1996), M.B.A. (2003), MSA (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1996), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2003), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2009)

Morris, Edward; B.S. (1992), M.S. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Old Dominion University (1992), M.S. - Old Dominion University (2000)

Morrison, Mitchell; B.S. (1989), MSA (2000), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Professor of Aviation, Faculty Research Liaison

B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1989), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2000), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2012)

Morter, Scott; B.R.E. (1984), M.B.A. (1995), D.B.A. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.R.E. - Cornerstone University (1984), M.B.A. - Grand Valley State University (1995), D.B.A. - Anderson University (2016)

Mortorff, Maleah; B.S. (2017), M.S. (2019)

Title: Assistant Professor of Computational Sciences

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.S. - Liberty University (2019)

Moser, Amy; B.S. (2017), M.S. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.S. - Northeast College of Health Sciences (2019)

Mosley, Patrina

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Mosse, Kristin; B.S. (2018), M.S. (2020)

Title: Instructor of Biology

B.S. - Liberty University (2018), M.S. - Medical College of Virginia (2020)

Mott, Robert; B.A.A. (1991), M.A.E. (1996), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Associate Professor, Online Chair

B.A.A. - Messiah University (1991), M.A.E. - Regent University (1996), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2016)

Mott, Kathleen; B.S. (1990), M.Ed. (1995), Ed.D. (2011)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Clarks Summit University (1990), M.Ed. - Regent University (1995), Ed.D. - Regent University (2011)

Motta, Rosa; B.A.A. (1988), M.A.E. (1990), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Old Dominion University (1988), M.A.E. - Old Dominion University (1990), Dr.P.H. - University of Virginia (2010)

Motte, Kristy; B.S. (2009), M.Ed. (2009), Ed.D. (2019), Ed.S. (2011)

Title: CLB Dissertation Chair

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2019), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2011)

Moulton, Brian; B.A.A. (1984), M.T.S. (1988), Dr.P.H. (1999)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - Northwestern College- Chicago (1984), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1988), Dr.P.H. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1999)

Moylan, Joel; B.S. (2004), M.S. (2019)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.S. - Central Methodist University (2019)

Muender, Melissa; B.A.A. (1989), M.A.E. (1997)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (1989), M.A.E. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (1997)

Muir, Adelaide; BM (2006), M.Mus. (2008)

Title: Associate Professor of Music

BM - University of Illinois at Urbana (2006), M.Mus. - Yale University (2008)

Muller, Paul; B.A.A. (1979), M.A.E. (1984), Dr.P.H. (1995)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1979), M.A.E. - University of Texas Arlington (1984), Dr.P.H. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (1995)

Muller, Stephen; B.M.E. (1991), M.Mus. (1993), D.Min. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2022)

Title: Dean, School of Music

B.M.E. - University of Texas El Paso (1991), M.Mus. - New Mexico State University (1993), D.Min. - Bakke Graduate University (2008), Dr.P.H. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2022)

Mullins, Hayley; B.S. (2008), M.Ed. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - East Carolina University (2008), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (2009)

Murch, Hannah; B.S. (2020), M.S. (2023)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2020), M.S. - Liberty University (2023)

Murillo, Elisabeth; B.F.A. (2006), M.C.A. (2015), Ed.D. (2020)

Title: Adjunct

B.F.A. - Westminster College Salt Lake City (2006), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2015), Ed.D. - Concordia University - Portland (2020)

Murnane, Ryan; B.S. (2006), M.A.E. (2010), M.R.E. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2011)

Murphy, Daniel; B.S. (1992), M.Ed. (1998), Ed.D. (2018), Ed.S. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1992), M.Ed. - Regent University (1998), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2018), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2013)

Murphy, Charles; B.A.A. (1968), M.A.E. (1982), Dr.P.H. (1989)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Oklahoma State University (1968), M.A.E. - Oklahoma State University (1982), Dr.P.H. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1989)

Murphy, Michael; B.A.A. (1998), M.A.E. (2000), Ed.D. (2009)

Title: Instructor

B.A.A. - Concordia University of Edmonton (1998), M.A.E. - Wheaton College (2000), Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2009)

Murphy, Valerie; B.S. (1990), M.A.E. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Mercer University (1990), M.A.E. - Wheaton College (2002)

Murphy, Cara; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.E. (2007)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2007)

Murphy, Sarah; B.S.E. (2016), M.Ed. (2022)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S.E. - University of Lynchburg (2016), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2022)

Murphy, Dorothy; A.A.S. (1999), BSN (2001), M.S. (2004), DNP (2015)

Title: Associate Dean, School of Nursing, Professor of Nursing

A.A.S. - University of Rio Grande (1999), BSN - University of Rio Grande (2001), M.S. - Wright State University in Dayton (2004), DNP - West Virginia University (2015)

Murrell, Amy; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.R. (2002), M.R.E. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2002), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2005)

Musgrove, Sara; B.A.A. (2006), M.F.A. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Howard Payne University (2006), M.F.A. - National University (2010)

Muttai, Steve; C.T.G. (2017), B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

C.T.G. - Capella University (2017), B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2006)

Myers, Ramona; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Old Dominion University (1995), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011)

Myers, Mary; M.A.E. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - University of Central Florida (2008), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2018)

Myles, Nicholas; B.S. (2005), J.D. (2008)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - Miami University Oxford (2005), J.D. - University of Detroit (2008)

N

Nadler, Daniel; B.A.A. (1987), M.S. (2010)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - Westmont College (1987), M.S. - Michigan State University (2010)

Napier, Rachaline; B.S. (1997), M.P.H. (2005), DPH (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - CUNY City College of New York (1997), M.P.H. - Ohio State University (2005), DPH - Capella University (2016)

Nash, Julie; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (1997), PHD (2013)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.A.A. - Florida Atlantic University (1994), M.A.E. - Florida Atlantic University (1997), PHD - Florida Atlantic University (2013)

Naus, Scott; B.A.A. (1972), J.D. (1977)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Albright College (1972), J.D. - Widener University (1977)

Nauss, Roger; B.A.A. (1983), M.A.T. (2011), M.Div. (1989)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - King's College (1983), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2011), M.Div. - Denver Seminary (1989)

Naylor, Hannah; M.A.E. (2022)

Title: Instructor of Strategic & Personal Communication

M.A.E. - Liberty University (2022)

Naylor, Michael; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2007), M.Div. (2005), Dr.P.H.

(2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Moody Bible Institute (2003), M.A.E. - Trinity International University (2007), M.Div. - Trinity International University (2005), Dr.P.H. - University of Edinburgh (2011)

Neas, Stephen; B.A.A. (1968), M.C.A. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1968), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2011)

Needham, Charles; B.A.A. (1988), M.B.A. (2003), M.P.H. (1994), D.B.A. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Marygrove College (1988), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2003), M.P.H. - University of Detroit (1994), D.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2009)

Neely, Robert; B.S. (1996), M.B.A. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Southern Illinois University- Carbondale (1996), M.B.A. - Saint Leo University (2006), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2018)

Neese, Stephen; B.A.A. (1979), M.A.E. (1993), PHD (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Nevada Las Vegas (1979), M.A.E. - SUNY College at Brockport (1993), PHD - George Washington University (2002)

Neipp, Daryl; B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (1997), M.Div. (2001), M.T.S. (2012), D.Min. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: Associate Professor/IM

B.S. - Clarks Summit University (1994), M.A.E. - Tyndale Biblical Institute (1997), M.Div. - Clarks Summit University (2001), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2012), D.Min. - Tennessee Temple University (2013), Dr.P.H. - Piedmont International University (2015)

Nelson, Jessica; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2009)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009)

Nelson, Lonnie; BSBA (1983), M.Div. (1989), PHD (1998)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

BSBA - University of Missouri-Columbia (1983), M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (1989), PHD - Tulane University (1998)

Nelson, Robert; B.S. (1995), M.A.E. (1998)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Liberty University (1995), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1998)

Nelson, Durrell; B.S. (2000), M.F.A. (2004), M.F.A. (2013), MTS (2014), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts

B.S. - Woodbury University (2000), M.F.A. - Queens University of Charlotte (2013), M.F.A. - University of Southern California (2004), MTS - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2014), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2020)

Nelson, Christopher; B.S. (2001), M.F.A. (2006)

Title: Professor of Theatre Arts

B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.F.A. - Regent University (2006)

Nelson, David; B.S. (1988), M.Ed. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Johnson University (1988), M.Ed. - Ashland University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2009)

Ness, Lawrence; B.S. (1980), M.B.A. (1983), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - California State University Dominguez Hills (1980), M.B.A. - California State University Dominguez Hills (1983), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2005)

Newbill, Janicka; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (2013), M.Ed. (2002), DWS (2018)
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - William Paterson University (1993), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013), M.Ed. - Wilmington University (2002), DWS - Liberty University (2018)

Newman, Deborah; B.A.A. (1983), M.A.E. (1984), PHD (1991)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Bryan College (1983), M.A.E. - Grace College and Seminary (1984), PHD - Omega Graduate School (1991)

Newman, Jerry; BM (1994), M.A.R. (2004), MBS (2008), DWS (2019), Ed.S. (2009)

Title: Instructor/IM

BM - East Texas Baptist University (1994), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2004), MBS - Southern California Seminary (2008), DWS - Liberty University (2019), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2009)

Newton, Stewart; M.S. (2009), MSA (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.S. - United States Marine Corps College of Distance Education and Training (2009), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2007)

Nfor, Julius; B.S. (2002), SCD (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Calabar (2002), SCD - Kangwon National University (2010)

Nichols, Leigh; B.S. (1991), M.Ed. (1999), Ed.D. (2021), Ed.S. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Southern Mississippi (1991), M.Ed. - University of Southern Mississippi (1999), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2013)

Nichols, Leldon; B.A.A. (1967), M.A.E. (1969), Ed.D. (1977)

Title: Adjunct

B.A.A. - Tennessee Temple University (1967), M.A.E. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (1969), Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1977)

Nichols, Jan; B.A.A. (1992), M.A.E. (1999), Ed.D. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Hollins University (1992), M.A.E. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte (1999), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2013)

Nicholson, Lori; A.A. (1991), B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (2003), PHD (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - Hope International University (1991), B.A.A. - Hope International University (1993), M.A.E. - Fuller Theological Seminary (2003), PHD - Fuller Theological Seminary (2015)

Nickens, Rodney; B.A.A. (1989), M.Div. (1993), Dr.P.H. (1999)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - Wingate University (1989), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (1993), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (1999)

Nidiffer, Matthew; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Virginia College at Wise (2002), M.S. - Clemson University (2006)

Nischan, Timothy; B.A.A. (1987), M.B.A. (1989), D.B.A. (1997)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Cincinnati Christian University (1987), M.B.A. - University of Cincinnati (1989), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (1997)

Nitz, Cheryl; B.A.S. (1984), M.S. (1989)

Title: Associate Professor Social Work, Chair

B.A.S. - Wheaton College (1984), M.S. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick (1989)

Nitz, Jeffrey; M.S.W. (1990)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.S.W. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick (1990)

Nix, Kyle; B.A.A. (2003), M.Div. (2008), M.R.E. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Houston Christian University (HCU) (2003), M.Div. - Liberty University (2008), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2007)

Nogueira Da Silva, Priscila; B.A.A. (2011), J.D. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Colorado Boulder (2011), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2017)

Nogueras, Itzel; B.A.A. (2018), M.A.E. (2020), Ed.S. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2018), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2021)

Nogueras, Eunice; BM (2019), M.A.E. (2021)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

BM - Liberty University (2019), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2021)

Nolan, Frank; B.S. (1980), M.B.A. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana (1980), M.B.A. - Regis University (2000), Dr.P.H. - Touro College (2006)

Norman, Elton; B.S. (2009), M.B.A. (2014), M.S. (2011), M.S. (2015), D.B.A. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Columbia Southern University (2009), M.B.A. - Webster University (2014), M.S. - Columbia Southern University (2011), M.S. - Webster University (2015), D.B.A. - Northcentral University (2020)

Norris, John; B.S. (1983), M.Div. (2008), M.P.A.M. (1990), D.Min. (2015)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Maryland-Baltimore County (1983), M.Div. - Liberty University (2008), M.P.A.M. - University of Baltimore (1990), D.Min. - Liberty University (2015)

Norris, William; B.A.A. (2018), M.A.E. (2020)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2018), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Novak, Bonnie; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (2001), Ed.D. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Mississippi University for Women (1993), M.A.E. - Mississippi State University (2001), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2016)

Novalis, Wonsung; B.S. (2007)

Title: Instructor of Cinematic Arts

B.S. - Liberty University (2007)

Nugent, Kristen; B.S.W. (1992), M.S.W. (1993), Psy.D. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.W. - California University of Pennsylvania (1992), M.S.W. - West Virginia University (1993), Psy.D. - Walden University (2000)

Nunn, David; B.S. (1997), M.S. (2022)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1997), M.S. - Liberty University (2022)

Nutter, James; B.A.A. (1983), M.A.E. (1985), M.Ed. (2004), DA (1993)*Title: Professor of English, Quiz Bowl Coach, Director of Honors Program*

B.A.A. - Tennessee Temple University (1983), M.A.E. - Marshall University (1985), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (2004), DA - University of Mississippi (1993)

Nylander, Thomas; B.S. (1996), M.A.E. (2012)*Title: Instructor*

B.S. - Liberty University (1996), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012)

O**O'Lannerghty, Daniel; B.A.A. (1988)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - University of North Texas (1988)

O'Malley, Daniel; B.S. (2008), M.S. (2010), PHD (2017)*Title: Professor of IT/IS*

B.S. - Strayer University - Fredericksburg (2008), M.S. - Strayer University Fredericksburg (2010), PHD - Northcentral University (2017)

O'Neal, Angela; B.A.A. (1993), PHD (2007)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - University of Georgia (1993), PHD - Arizona State University (2007)

O'Neal, Joshua; B.A.A. (2007), M.F.A. (2010)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Spring Arbor University (2007), M.F.A. - Regent University (2010)

O'Neal, Brianna; B.S. (2014), M.F.A. (2018)*Title: Assistant Professor of Studio & Digital Arts*

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2018)

O'Shea, Holly; BSN (2001), J.D. (2008)*Title: HDC - Adjunct*

BSN - Shenandoah University (2001), J.D. - University of Baltimore (2008)

Obanla, Michael; M.A.E. (2011), M.B.A. (1985), M.Div. (2013), M.S. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2018)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.A.E. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2011), M.B.A. - University of Lagos (1985), M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2013), M.S. - Brandeis University (2004), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2018)

Obradovich, John; B.A.A. (1992), M.B.A. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2009)*Title: Associate Professor*

B.A.A. - Michigan State University (1992), M.B.A. - Amberton University (2005), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2009)

Ochabski, David; B.A.A. (2015), M.A.E. (2017)

B.A.A. - West Coast Bible College & Seminary (2015), M.A.E. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2017)

Oderanti, Festus; BTEC (2001), M.B.A. (2005), M.S. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2011)*Title: Associate Professor of Computational Sciences*

BTEC - Federal University of Technology, Akura (2001), M.B.A. - Obafemi Awolowo University (2005), M.S. - University of Ibadan (2005), Dr.P.H. - Heriot Watt University (2011)

Odion, Segun; B.S. (2004), M.S. (2006), M.S. (2020), D.Mgt. (2011)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - University of Phoenix (2004), M.S. - American Public University (2020), M.S. - University of Phoenix (2006), D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix (2011)

Odom, Jonathon; B.S. (2016), M.S. (2018)

B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.S. - Liberty University (2018)

Odom-Dull, Mary Jo; B.S. (2002), M.A.E. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2006)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Chancellor University (2002), M.A.E. - University of Phoenix (2003), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2006)

Ogburn, Ralph; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2009), M.S. (2015), PHD (2020)*Title: Psychology Online Adjunct*

B.S. - DeVry University - Addison (2007), M.S. - Colorado Technical Univ Col Springs (2009), M.S. - Walden University (2015), PHD - Walden University (2020)

Ogden, Mary; C.T.G. (2006), B.S. (1989), M.A.E. (1997), M.Ed. (1991), PHD (2011)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

C.T.G. - University of South Carolina Columbia (2006), B.S. - Presbyterian College (1989), M.A.E. - University of North Carolina Wilmington (1997), M.Ed. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1991), PHD - University of South Carolina Columbia (2011)

Oggs, Santoshia; B.A.A. (1999), M.A.E. (2004), D.B.A. (2014)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Hampton University (1999), M.A.E. - Webster University (2004), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Atlanta (2014)

Oglesby, Keith; B.S.E. (1991), M.S. (1992), Ed.D. (2021)*Title: Associate Professor of Adv Leadership*

B.S.E. - Texas Christian University (1991), M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (1992), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021)

Olagbemi, Felicia; A.A. (1996), B.B.A. (1999), M.B.A. (2003), D.B.A. (2010)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

A.A. - Broward College (1996), B.B.A. - Florida Atlantic University (1999), M.B.A. - Prairie View A&M University (2003), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Phoenix (2010)

Olarewaju, Samuel; B.S. (1986), M.Div. (1988), Dr.P.H. (1995)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Houghton College (1986), M.Div. - Trinity International University (1988), Dr.P.H. - Trinity International University (1995)

Oliver, Cari; B.S. (2013), M.A.E. (2018), Psy.D. (2020)*Title: Psychology Online Adjunct*

B.S. - Capella University (2013), M.A.E. - Regent University (2018), Psy.D. - Regent University (2020)

Olowu, Obinna; BED (1992), M.B.A. (2009), D.B.A. (2013)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

BED - University of Port Harcourt (1992), M.B.A. - Argosy University - Atlanta (2009), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Atlanta (2013)

Olson, Nicholas; B.A.A. (2009), M.A.E. (2011), M.F.A. (2016)

Title: Associate Professor of English

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), M.F.A. - Seattle Pacific University (2016)

Ongcapin, Alfredo; B.A.A. (1989), L.L.M. (2003), M.L. (2003), J.D. (1999)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Rutgers University - Newark (1989), L.L.M. - Saint Thomas University (2003), M.L. - Thomas Jefferson School of Law (2003), J.D. - California Southern University (1999)

Oroark, James; B.A.A. (1996), M.A.E. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2001)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Grove City College (1996), M.A.E. - George Mason University (1999), Dr.P.H. - George Mason University (2001)

Ortz, Cody; B.M.E. (2015), M.F.A. (2018)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.M.E. - Westminster College Pennsylvania (2015), M.F.A. - University of Chichester (2018)

Osborne, Chris; A.S. (1973), B.A.A. (1975), M.S. (1985), Dr.P.H. (1989)*Title: Associate Professor*

A.S. - Rio Hondo College (1973), B.A.A. - California State University Fullerton (1975), M.S. - Institute for Creation Research (1985), Dr.P.H. - Loma Linda University (1989)

Osborne, Stella; B.A.A. (1986), M.A.E. (2005), M.S. (1990), Ed.S. (2014)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - University of Lynchburg (1986), M.A.E. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2005), M.S. - Longwood University (1990), Ed.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2014)

Osborne, Christopher; B.S. (1997), M.S. (2002)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Radford University (1997), M.S. - East Tennessee State University (2002)

Oster, Joanna; B.A.A. (1999), M.Ed. (2001), Ed.D. (2007)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University (1999), M.Ed. - Florida Atlantic University (2001), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2007)

Osterbind, Kelly; B.S. (2004), J.D. (2007)*Title: Online Adjunct*

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2007)

Ours, Alan; B.A.A. (1992), M.S. (1997), D.P.A. (2020)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - King's College (1992), M.S. - Ball State University (1997), D.P.A. - Valdosta State University (2020)

Outridge, Emily; B.S. (2019), M.A.E. (2022)

B.S. - Liberty University (2019), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2022)

Owens, Joshua; C.T.G. (2013), B.S. (2005), M.A.E. (2011), M.B.A. (2019)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

C.T.G. - University of Mass Dartmouth (2013), B.S. - Philadelphia College of Bible (2005), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), M.B.A. - University of Mass Dartmouth (2019)

Owens, Brenda; B.A.A. (2007), M.B.A. (2015), PHD (2018)*Title: School of Business Online Adjunct*

B.A.A. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock (2007), M.B.A. - American Public University (2015), PHD - Walden University (2018)

Owens, Howard; B.S. (1980), M.Div. (1991), M.T.S. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2005)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology (1980), M.Div. - Columbia International University (1991), M.T.S. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (2003), Dr.P.H. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (2005)

Owens, Vincent; B.S. (2016), M.S. (2020)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.S. - Troy University - Troy (2020)

Owusu-Antwi, George; B.S. (1986), M.B.A. (2003), MSE (1989), D.B.A. (2013)*Title: HDC - Adjunct*

B.S. - Southern Illinois University (1986), M.B.A. - Franklin University (2003), MSE - Southern Illinois University (1989), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (2013)

Ozolnieks, Matthew; B.S. (1990), B.S. (2010), M.Ed. (2019), Ed.D. (2019), Ed.S. (2017)*Title: CLB Dissertation Chair*

B.S. - Liberty University (1990), B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2019), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2019), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2017)

P**Pace, Albert; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2015), Psy.D. (2018)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Colorado State University Fort Collins (2012), M.A.E. - George Fox University (2015), Psy.D. - George Fox University (2018)

Pack, Rachel; B.S. (2013), M.A.T. (2016)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Pensacola Christian College (2013), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2016)

Padin, Reggie; B.S. (2000), M.B.A. (2008), M.Div. (2004), Ed.D. (2014)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Lancaster Bible College|Capital Seminary & Graduate School (2000), M.B.A. - Carlos Albizu University (2008), M.Div. - Western Theological Seminary (2004), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2014)

Palermo, Melisa; M.A.E. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2018)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.A.E. - University of Texas-San Antonio (2009), Dr.P.H. - Rice University (2018)

Palmore, Brenda; CRT (2014), B.B.A. (1996), M.B.A. (1999), D.H.A. (2017)*Title: Instructor*

CRT - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (2014), B.B.A. - Longwood University (1996), M.B.A. - Averett University (1999), D.H.A. - Medical University South Carolina (2017)

Pantana, Jessica; B.S. (2020)

B.S. - Liberty University (2020)

Papiernik, Kelli; B.A.A. (2014), M.A.E. (2020)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Sanford Brown College Tampa (2014), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Paris, Clarke; A.A. (2017), M.A.E. (2019)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

A.A. - University of Phoenix (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)

Park-Kim, Phoenix; B.A.A. (1999), M.Mus. (2001), D.M.A. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Yonsei University (1999), M.Mus. - Miami University Oxford (2001), D.M.A. - University of Missouri-Kansas City (2005)

ParkBraswell, Kyoungyoun; BPA (2010), M.S. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Assistant Professor of Allied Health Professions

BPA - Hanshin University (2010), M.S. - South Dakota State University (2015), Dr.P.H. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2020)

Parker, Erin; B.S. (2005), M.Ed. (2010)

B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2010)

Parker, Andrew; B.A.A. (1997), M.B.A. (2018), M.Div. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (1997), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2018), M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (2006), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2010)

Parker, Christopher; B.S. (2005), Ed.D. (2015), Ed.S. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2005), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2015), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2012)

Parker, Andrea; B.S. (2009), M.Ed. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2013)

Parker, Jennifer; B.S. (2000), DPT (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - James Madison University (2000), DPT - Duke University (2003)

Parker, Kimberly; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Bryan College (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015)

Parmelee, Sheri; B.A.A. (2006), M.B.A. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: Associate Professor of Strat & Prsnl Com

B.A.A. - University of Maryland in College Park (2006), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2015)

Parrish, Keith; B.S. (2014), M.A.E. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Norwich University (2014), M.A.E. - National Defense University (2018)

Parrish, Richard; A.A. (1996), B.A.A. (2006), M.B.A. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - Santa Fe College (1996), B.A.A. - Saint Leo University (2006), M.B.A. - Florida State University (2008)

Parson, Monica; B.S. (1983), M.Ed. (1995), Ed.D. (1999)

Title: Professor of Kinesiology

B.S. - Liberty University (1983), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (1995), Ed.D. - University of Virginia (1999)

Partridge, Ashley; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.S. - Liberty University (2008)

Passburg, Crystal; B.S. (2015), M.S. (2017), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Assistant Professor of Biology and Chemistry

B.S. - Bryan College (2015), M.S. - Liberty University (2017), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2020)

Paterson, Robert; B.S. (2013), M.A.E. (2019), M.S. (2018), D.P.A. (2023)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - Columbia Southern University (2013), M.A.E. - Waldorf University (2019), M.S. - Columbia Southern University (2018), D.P.A. - Liberty University (2023)

Patrick, Valerie; B.A.A. (2004), M.Ed. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Berry College (2004), M.Ed. - University of Georgia (2009)

Patrick, Susan; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.E. (2007), J.D. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Marshall University (2004), M.A.E. - Marshall University (2007), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2010)

Patterson, Rory; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (1996), MLIS (2000)

Title: Associate Dean, Planning, Administration, and Operations

B.A.A. - Cedarville University (1994), M.A.E. - Miami University Oxford (1996), MLIS - University of Oklahoma (2000)

Paul, Heather; B.S. (2001), M.F.A. (2017)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.F.A. - Lindenwood University (2017)

Paulson, Martha; B.S. (1993), M.A.E. (1996)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Mississippi College (1993), M.A.E. - Reformed Theological Seminary Charlotte (1996)

Paulus, Keith; A.A.S. (1988), B.S. (1994), M.S.N. (2011)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

A.A.S. - Northern Virginia Community College-Annandale (1988), B.S. - Regents College (1994), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2011)

Payn, Chad; B.A.A. (2002), M.A.E. (2009), Ed.D. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University (2002), M.A.E. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2009), Ed.D. - United States Sports Academy (2019)

Payne, Carol; B.S. (1988), M.Ed. (1993), PHD (2008)

Title: Assistant Professor of Education, Reading Specialist

B.S. - David Lipscomb University (1988), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (1993), PHD - University of Virginia (2008)

Pearce, Samantha

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Pearce, Marilyn; B.S. (1982), M.A.E. (1984), Dr.P.H. (1997)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Florida Bible College (1982), M.A.E. - Biola University (1984), Dr.P.H. - La Salle University (1997)

Pearson, Constance; B.A.A. (1967), M.S. (1970), Ed.D. (1990)

Title: CLB Methodologist

B.A.A. - Tennessee Temple University (1967), M.S. - Illinois State University (1970), Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1990)

Peek, Mandi; B.S. (1998), M.S. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Florida (1998), M.S. - Georgia State University (2000)

Peerbolte, Stacy; A.A. (1996), B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Instructor

A.A. - University of Maryland University College (1996), B.S. - Campbell University (1997), M.A.E. - Webster University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2010)

Pelletier, Jonathan; B.S. (1987), M.A.E. (1991), M.S. (2018)**Title: Instructor**

B.S. - Liberty University (1987), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1991), M.S. - Liberty University (2018)

Pelletier, Keith; B.S. (2004), M.B.A. (2018), MHES (2011), Dr.P.H. (2020)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.S. - University of Connecticut (2004), M.B.A. - Quinnipiac University (2018), MHES - Quinnipiac University (2011), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2020)

Pendley, Joseph; B.A.A. (1976), M.S. (1991), M.T.S. (2011)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.A.A. - Oregon State University (1976), M.S. - George Washington University (1991), M.T.S. - University of Wales Lampeter (2011)

Peniche, Suzanne; B.S.W. (1982), M.Ed. (1988)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.S.W. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1982), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1988)

Peniche, Cristina; B.A.A. (2012), M.A.E. (2015)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.A.A. - Sweet Briar College (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015)

Penner, Irene; B.A.A. (1976), M.A.E. (1999), Ed.D. (2011)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.A.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University (1976), M.A.E. - Bridgewater State College (1999), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2011)

Pensgard, David; B.A.A. (1996), M.A.E. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2019)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.A.A. - Northwestern University (1996), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Catholic University of America (2019)

Percer, Leo; B.A.A. (1982), M.A.E. (1989), M.Div. (1985), Dr.P.H. (1999)**Title: Associate Professor of Biblical Studies**

B.A.A. - Union University (1982), M.A.E. - Western Kentucky University (1989), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (1985), Dr.P.H. - Baylor University (1999)

Perez, Matthew; B.A.A. (2011), M.A.E. (2014), M.A.E. (2017)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.A.A. - Old Dominion University (2011), M.A.E. - (CUNY) Queens College (2014), M.A.E. - (CUNY) Queens College (2017)

Perez, Ebony; M.S.W. (2002)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

M.S.W. - University of Pittsburgh (2002)

Perez, Michael; B.S. (1988), M.P.A.M. (1994), D.Mgt. (2014)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.S. - California State University Long Beach (1988), M.P.A.M. - California State University Fullerton (1994), D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix (2014)

Perez, Daniel; B.S. (2007), M.B.A. (2008)**Title: Instructor/IM**

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2008)

Perez, Giovanni; M.Mus. (2016), D.M.A. (2020)**Title: Assistant Professor of World Music/Flute**

M.Mus. - University of South Florida (2016), D.M.A. - SUNY Stony Brook University (2020)

Perhne, Meredith; B.S. (1991), Dr.P.H. (1998)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.S. - King University (1991), Dr.P.H. - East Tennessee State University (1998)

Perkins, Lindsey; B.A.A. (2002), M.A.E. (2008)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.A.A. - Mary Baldwin University (2002), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2008)

Perry, Cynthia; B.A.A. (1990), M.S. (1993)**Title: Online Chair, Associate Professor of General Math & Science**

B.A.A. - Malone University (1990), M.S. - University of Akron (1993)

Perry, Christi; M.S.W. (2010), D (2019)**Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work**

M.S.W. - Georgia State University (2010), D - University of Georgia (2019)

Perry, Tony; ASB (1999), B.S. (2002), M.B.A. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2007)**Title: Assistant Professor/IM**

ASB - Penn Foster College (1999), B.S. - Bluefield University (2002), M.B.A. - American InterContinental University (2003), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2007)

Perry, Toni; B.A.A. (1986), M.A.E. (2020)**Title: Instructor of Digital Media & Journalism**

B.A.A. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick (1986), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Peters, Catherine; B.A.A. (1987), M.A.E. (2009), Ed.D. (2022)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.A.A. - Lenoir Rhine University (1987), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2022)

Peters, Justin; B.S. (2006), M.P.H. (2012)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.S. - Rochester University (2006), M.P.H. - University of Toledo (2012)

Peters, Martin; B.F.A. (2005), M.L. (2022), M.P.H. (2021), J.D. (2015)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.F.A. - Hodges University Fort Myers (2005), M.L. - Florida State University (2022), M.P.H. - Johns Hopkins University (2021), J.D. - Western Michigan University Thomas M. Cooley Law School (2015)

Petersen, Sarah; B.S. (2008), M.S. (2011), PHD (2021)**Title: Adjunct Faculty**

B.S. - Arizona State University (2008), M.S. - Arizona State University (2011), PHD - Northern Arizona University (2021)

Peterson, John; B.S. (2002), M.A.E. (2009), M.Div. (2012), M.R.E. (2011), DEM (2021)**Title: Online Adjunct Faculty**

B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), M.Div. - Liberty University (2012), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2011), DEM - Dallas Theological Seminary (2021)

Peterson, Michael; B.S. (1991), M.S. (1998), PHD (2016)**Title: Assistant Professor/IM**

B.S. - United States Coast Guard Academy (1991), M.S. - University of Rhode Island (1998), PHD - Capella University (2016)

Peterson, Denise; B.A.A. (2006), M.B.A. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Texas Austin (2006), M.B.A. - Regis University (2008)

Peterson, Shayonne; B.B.A. (2006), M.B.A. (2009), M.S. (2011)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.B.A. - Columbus State University (2006), M.B.A. - Troy University - Troy (2009), M.S. - Troy University - Troy (2011)

Petrick, Caroline; BM (2019), M.A.E. (2021)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

BM - Liberty University (2019), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2021)

Pettiford, Carl; B.S. (1995), M.S. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2009)*Title: Associate Dean, Education*

B.S. - University of Hawaii at Manoa (1995), M.S. - University of Dayton (1998), Dr.P.H. - Northeastern University (2009)

Pettit, Alison; A.A.S. (2001), A.A.S. (2002), B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2008)*Title: Assistant Professor of Computer Science*

A.A.S. - Central Virginia Community College (2001), A.A.S. - Central Virginia Community College (2002), B.S. - Averett University (2003), M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg (2008)

Pettman, Titus; B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2019)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)

Peveler, Willard; B.A.A. (1997), M.S. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2003)*Title: Professor of Health Professions*

B.A.A. - Western Kentucky University (1997), M.S. - Western Kentucky University (2000), Dr.P.H. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (2003)

Peyton, Natalie; B.S. (2016), M.P.H. (2019)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.P.H. - Liberty University (2019)

Peyton, Marilyn; Dr.P.H. (1991)*Title: Professor of Psychology*

Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1991)

Pfaff, Karen; B.S. (1994), M.Ed. (2015)*Title: Instructor/IM*

B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2015)

Pfaff, Darren; B.S. (2004), M.Ed. (2007)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2007)

Pfaff, Morgan; B.S. (2017), DPT (2020)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), DPT - University of Lynchburg (2020)

Phelan, James; M.S.W. (1994), Psy.D. (1997)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.S.W. - Marywood University (1994), Psy.D. - California Southern University (1997)

Phelan, Jacqueline; B.F.A. (1993), M.A.E. (1995)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.F.A. - Southern Methodist University (1993), M.A.E. - Fashion Institute of Technology (1995)

Phelps, Ryan; B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2011)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2011)

Phelps, Fred; B.A.A. (1990), M.B.A. (2015), D.S.L. (2021)*Title: HDC - Adjunct*

B.A.A. - Kentucky State University (1990), M.B.A. - Strayer University (2015), D.S.L. - Regent University (2021)

Philebaum, Jonathan; B.S. (1984), M.B.A. (1995), PHD (2015)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Ball State University (1984), M.B.A. - Georgia College and State University (1995), PHD - Northcentral University (2015)

Phillips, Stephanie; B.A.A. (2003), M.S. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2013)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Benedictine College (2003), M.S. - Walden University (2007), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2013)

Phillips, Lisa; B.A.A. (1985), M.B.A. (1988), PHD (2015)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Pitzer College (1985), M.B.A. - Washington University in St. Louis (1988), PHD - Capella University (2015)

Phillips, Roxine; B.A.A. (1996), M.S. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2015)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Notre Dame of Maryland University (1996), M.S. - Johns Hopkins University (2002), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2015)

Phillips, Christopher; B.S. (2008), M.F.A. (2011), M.F.A. (2016)*Title: Associate Professor of Stud & Digital Arts*

B.S. - Pensacola Christian College (2008), M.F.A. - Marywood University (2016), M.F.A. - Pensacola Christian College (2011)

Phillips, Kevin; B.A.A. (1978), M.A.E. (1983)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (1978), M.A.E. - Calvary University (1983)

Phillips, Scott; M.Div. (1993), M.T.S. (1995), D.Min. (2002)*Title: Associate Professor*

M.Div. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (1993), M.T.S. - Liberty University (1995), D.Min. - Liberty University (2002)

Phillips, Andrew; B.M.E. (2011), M.A.E. (2013), D.M.A. (2016)*Title: Associate Professor of Brass Studies*

B.M.E. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2011), M.A.E. - University of Iowa (2013), D.M.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2016)

Philpot, Jennifer; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2006)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2006)

Piazza, Robert; B.A.A. (1992), M.A.E. (2006), M.F.A. (2021)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Boston College (1992), M.A.E. - Middlebury College (2006), M.F.A. - Fairfield University (2021)

Pickard, Kathy; B.B.A. (1987), M.Ed. (1992)*Title: Instructor*

B.B.A. - University of Texas Austin (1987), M.Ed. - University of Houston (1992)

Pickard, Jerry; B.S. (1986), M.A.T. (1988), Ed.D. (2003)*Title: Professor of Athletic Training*

B.S. - University of Texas El Paso (1986), M.A.T. - Western New Mexico University (1988), Ed.D. - Sam Houston State University (2003)

Pickens, Jeremy; B.S. (2014), M.S. (2016), PHD (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Anderson University (2014), M.S. - Liberty University (2016), PHD - Piedmont International University (2021)

Pickett, Brandon; B.S. (1991), M.S. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1991), M.S. - Liberty University (2019)

Pickwell, Jeremy; BM (1999), M.A.R. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2022)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BM - Liberty University (1999), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern University (2022)

Piedmont, Heather; A.A. (2003), B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2011)

Title: Instructor

A.A. - Brookdale Community College (2003), B.A.A. - Monmouth University (2006), M.A.E. - Regent University (2011)

Pieper, Herbert; B.A.A. (2011), M.A.E. (2015), PHD (2022)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - University of South Florida (2011), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015), PHD - Liberty University (2022)

Pieratt, Nathan; B.S. (1999), M.F.A. (2002), M.S. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Wayne State College (1999), M.F.A. - Savannah College of Art Design (2002), M.S. - West Virginia University (2013)

Pierre, Denel; B.B.A. (2005), M.B.A. (2006), D.B.A. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Temple University (2005), M.B.A. - Wilmington University (2006), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Atlanta (2013)

Piferi, Rachel; B.A.A. (1996), M.A.E. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2001)

Title: Associate Professor of Psych, Chair

B.A.A. - College of William and Mary (1996), M.A.E. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1998), Dr.P.H. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2001)

Pike, Joanna; A.A. (2003), B.S. (2005), M.A.E. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - Lenoir Community College (2003), B.S. - East Carolina University (2005), M.A.E. - East Carolina University (2008)

Pinaire, Kenneth; B.A.A. (1994), M.B.A. (1996), SCD (2013)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - University of Texas at Dallas (1994), M.B.A. - University of Texas at Dallas (1996), SCD - Dakota State University (2013)

Pinder, Haley; B.S. (2000), M.Ed. (2003)

Title: Assistant Professor Psych, Online Chair

B.S. - Liberty University (2000), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2003)

Pinkney, Mark; B.A.A. (1996), M.B.A. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Morehouse College (1996), M.B.A. - Illinois Benedictine College (2009)

Pinkston, Lena; B.S. (2006), M.A.E. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - South Carolina State University (2006), M.A.E. - University of South Carolina Columbia (2007)

Piorkowski, Chris; M.F.A. (2015)

Title: Associate Professor of Commercial Music and Film Score Composition

M.F.A. - Vermont College of Fine Arts (VCFA) (2015)

Pittman, Paul; B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2006)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2006)

Pitts, Linn; B.S. (1996), MCJ (2003), Ed.D. (2021), Ed.S. (2010)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1996), MCJ - University of South Carolina Columbia (2003), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2010)

Plaza, Mark; B.A.A. (1981), MM (2005), D.Min. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - King's College (1981), MM - Moody Bible Institute (2005), D.Min. - Gateway Seminary Los Angeles (2011)

Pleinies, Annie; M.A.E. (2019)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)

Podor, Cody; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2012), M.T.S. (2019), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012), M.T.S. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2019), Dr.P.H. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2020)

Poe, Anne; B.S. (1987), M.Ed. (1994)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Shorter University (1987), M.Ed. - University of West Georgia (1994)

Poe, Laura; B.S. (1999), M.A.E. (2010), M.S. (2002), PHD (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1999), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2002), PHD - Indiana State University (2019)

Polk, Seth; B.S. (1992), M.Div. (2000), D.Min. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Florida Southern College (1992), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2000), D.Min. - Liberty University (2007), Dr.P.H. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2020)

Poole, Melesa; B.S. (1990), M.A.C. (1999), Dr.P.H. (1999)

Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science

B.S. - Concord University (1990), M.A.C. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1999)

Pope, Christopher; BBE (2007), M.A.E. (2012), M.A.T. (2016)

Title: Assistant Professor

BBE - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2012), M.A.T. - Heritage University (2016)

Poplin, Bethany; B.S.W. (2005), M.S.W. (2006)

Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work

B.S.W. - University of Georgia (2005), M.S.W. - University of Georgia (2006)

Porter, Michael; B.S. (1990), M.S. (1992), M.S. (2005), M.S. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Southeast Missouri State University (1990), M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School (2005), M.S. - Old Dominion University (2006), M.S. - Southeast Missouri State University (1992)

Porter, Jennifer; B.A.S. (1997), M.Ed. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.S. - Pennsylvania State University (1997), M.Ed. - Pennsylvania State University (2001)

Potecha, Reed; B.A.A. (1980), MSA (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - SUNY College at Oneonta (1980), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2010)

Powell, Brian; B.A.A. (1991), M.A.E. (1994)

Title: Instructor

B.A.A. - Clemson University (1991), M.A.E. - Clemson University (1994)

Powell, Brigitte; B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2023), Ed.D. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Limestone University (2003), M.A.E. - American Public University (2011), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2023), Ed.D. - Capella University (2017)

Powell, Jack; B.S. (1997), MCM (2013)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - University of Maryland Global Campus (1997), MCM - Liberty University (2013)

Powell, Debra; B.B.A. (1987), M.B.A. (1990), D.B.A. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - McMurry University (1987), M.B.A. - Hardin-Simmons University (1990), D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2013)

Powell, Julie; B.S. (1993), M.Ed. (1994), Ed.D. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Union University (1993), M.Ed. - Union University (1994), Ed.D. - Northcentral University (2009)

Powell, Thomas; B.S. (1970), M.A.R. (2003), D.Min. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1970), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2003), D.Min. - Liberty University (2008)

Powers, Dennis; B.B.A. (1989), Dr.P.H. (1995)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - University of Memphis (1989), Dr.P.H. - Texas A&M University Kingsville (1995)

Pranger, Sonia; M.S.W. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.S.W. - California State University (2001)

Prather, Charles; B.A.A. (1994), M.B.A. (2016), M.P.A.M. (1997), D.B.A. (2020), PHD (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Delta State University (1994), M.B.A. - University of North Alabama (2016), M.P.A.M. - Southern Illinois University-Carbondale (1997), D.B.A. - California Southern University (2020), PHD - University of Nebraska Lincoln (2007)

Pray, Andrew; A.A. (1988), B.A.A. (1990), M.A.E. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - University of Florida (1988), B.A.A. - University of Florida (1990), M.A.E. - American Military University (2000)

Preizer, Alan; B.A.A. (1999), M.B.A. (2005), M.Div. (2018), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Hawaii Pacific University (1999), M.B.A. - Trident at American InterContinental University (2005), M.Div. - Liberty University (2018), Dr.P.H. - Trident at American InterContinental University (2014)

Prentice, Mary; B.A.A. (1988), M.A.E. (1991), MLIS (2005), Dr.P.H. (1993)

Title: Associate Professor of Government

B.A.A. - Furman University (1988), M.A.E. - University of Florida (1991), MLIS - Clarion University of Pennsylvania (2005), Dr.P.H. - University of Florida (1993)

Presley, Lawrence; B.S. (1970), M.A.E. (1976), M.S. (1972)

Title: Associate Professor of Criminal Justice

B.S. - Wheeling University (1970), M.A.E. - University of Detroit (1976), M.S. - University of Pittsburgh (1972)

Preston, Stephanie; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Grove City College (1997), M.A.E. - Duquesne University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Duquesne University (2005)

Previte, Richard; B.A.A. (1986), M.A.E. (1990), Dr.P.H. (2017)

Title: Assistant Professor of Digital Media & Journalism

B.A.A. - Niagara University (1986), M.A.E. - Regent University (1990), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2017)

Pribula, Ted; B.A.A. (2010), M.A.T. (2017), J.D. (2013)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Muhlenberg College (2010), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2017), J.D. - Rutgers University - Camden (2013)

Price, Michelle; A.A.S. (2002), B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2016), M.S. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A.S. - Fashion Institute of Technology (2002), B.S. - Fashion Institute of Technology (2003), M.A.E. - Academy of Art University (2016), M.S. - Thomas Jefferson University East Falls Campus (2011)

Price, Daniel; B.S. (1994), M.Div. (2023), M.S. (1995), MTS (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1994), M.Div. - Liberty University (2023), M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1995), MTS - Liberty University (2021)

Price, Christopher; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2007), M.T.S. (2022), MTS (2021), DA (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - West Virginia University Institute of Technology (1997), M.A.E. - Marshall University (2007), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2022), MTS - Liberty University (2021), DA - University of North Dakota in Grand Forks (2013)

Price, Michael; B.S. (1995), M.S. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Professor of Microbiology

B.S. - University of Delaware (1995), M.S. - North Carolina State University (2000), Dr.P.H. - North Carolina State University (2005)

Price, Jennifer; B.S. (1997), M.A.T. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Delaware (1997), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2017)

Prichard, Sue; A.A.S. (1998), M.S.N. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A.S. - Kentucky Community and Technical College (1998), M.S.N. - Walden University (2011)

Pride, Jennifer; M.A.E. (2008)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

M.A.E. - Florida State University (2008)

Prieto, Victor; BED (1996), M.A.E. (2001), MCM (2011), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BED - Universidad de Carabobo (1996), M.A.E. - University of Florida (2001), MCM - North Greenville University (2011), Dr.P.H. - University of Florida (2005)

Prill, Jason; B.S. (2020), M.A.E. (2022)

B.S. - Liberty University (2020), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2022)

Pritchard, Daniel; B.S. (1992), M.A.E. (2013), M.Ed. (2006), Ed.D. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1992), M.A.E. - Concordia University - Irvine (2013), M.Ed. - Wilmington University (2006), Ed.D. - Wilmington University (2009)

Pritchard, Tracey; B.S. (1992), M.Ed. (2002), Ed.D. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1992), M.Ed. - Wilmington University (2002), Ed.D. - Wilmington University (2007)

Probstfeld, Sandra; B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2020)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Provenzola, Thomas; B.R.E. (1981), M.T.S. (1986), Dr.P.H. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.R.E. - William Tyndale College (1981), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1986), Dr.P.H. - Trinity International University (2000)

Pruitt, Jonathan; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2011), M.A.E. (2013), PHD (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.E. - Talbot School of Theology (2013), PHD - Liberty University (2021)

Pryor, Seth; B.S. (2014), M.A.E. (2018), M.Div. (2021), M.T.S. (2022)

Title: School of Divinity Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2018), M.Div. - Liberty University (2021), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2022)

Ptomey, Jessica; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Bryan College (2003), M.A.E. - Regent University (2005), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2010)

Puckett, Jason; B.S. (2012), M.B.A. (2014), MCM (2020), D.Min. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Mountain State University (2012), M.B.A. - Daniel Webster College (2014), MCM - Liberty University (2020), D.Min. - Liberty University (2021)

Pugsley, Robert; B.S. (2010), DC (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Evangel University (2010), DC - Logan University (2019)

Puig, John; B.S. (2006), M.A.E. (2012), M.Div. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012), M.Div. - Liberty University (2015)

Pumphrey, Jade; A.G. (2001), B.S. (2004), M.S. (2006), M.S. (2018), Dr.P.H. (2013)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

A.G. - Grossmont Community College (2001), B.S. - San Diego State University (2004), M.S. - National University- Scripps Ranch (2006), M.S. - Saint Leo University (2018), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2013)

Purdom, Georgia; B.A.A. (1994), Dr.P.H. (2000)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - Cedarville University (1994), Dr.P.H. - Ohio State University (2000)

Putney, Nathan; B.A.A. (1973), M.Ed. (1974), Ed.D. (2008)

Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics

B.A.A. - Southern Wesleyan University Central (1973), M.Ed. - Clemson University (1974), Ed.D. - University of Central Florida (2008)

Putney, Stephen; B.T. (1979), M.T.S. (1983), D.Min. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.T. - Piedmont International University (1979), M.T.S. - Grace College and Seminary (1983), D.Min. - Trinity International University (2004)

Q

Qualls, Joy; B.A.A. (1999), M.A.E. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Vanguard University (1999), M.A.E. - Regent University (2003), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2010)

Quartuccio, Jacqueline; B.S. (2013), M.S.W. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.S.W. - Rutgers University - Newark (2016)

Quattro, Scott; B.A.A. (1990), M.B.A. (1994), Dr.P.H. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Pepperdine University (1990), M.B.A. - College of William and Mary (1994), Dr.P.H. - Iowa State University (2002)

Queen, Lauren; B.S. (2017), MPAM (2019), DMS (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), MPAM - University of Lynchburg (2019), DMS - University of Lynchburg (2020)

Quigg, Brooke; B.S. (1972), M.B.A. (1973), D.B.A. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Thomas Jefferson University East Falls Campus (1972), M.B.A. - Lehigh University (1973), D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2006)

Quillin, Amanda; A.A.S. (2003), B.S. (2012), M.S. (2015), DHSC (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A.S. - Northern Kentucky University (2003), B.S. - Northern Kentucky University (2012), M.S. - Northern Kentucky University (2015), DHSC - Eastern Virginia Medical School (2021)

Quinn, Edwin; CRT (2006), B.A.A. (2000), M.S. (2004), D.B.A. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

CRT - Mississippi College (2006), B.A.A. - University of Mississippi (2000), M.S. - Mississippi College (2004), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Atlanta (2012)

Quirion, Kory; B.A.A. (2012), M.A.E. (2016), J.D. (2016)

Title: Director, Finance & Assessment

B.A.A. - Thomas Edison State University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2016)

R**Rabon, Jeremy; A.A.S. (2007), B.S. (2009), M.S. (2012)***Title: Assistant Professor*

A.A.S. - Purdue University Global Chicago (2007), B.S. - Purdue University Global Chicago (2009), M.S. - Purdue University Global Chicago (2012)

Rademacher, Isaac; M.A.E. (2012)*Title: Instructor*

M.A.E. - Naval War College (2012)

Rader, Jeremy; B.S. (2000), M.A.R. (2007), M.Div. (2009)*Title: Instructor*

B.S. - Grove City College (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007), M.Div. - Liberty University (2009)

Ragan, Jimmy; BSBA (2003), M.A.E. (2011), D.S.L. (2022)*Title: School of Business Online Adjunct*

BSBA - Lubbock Christian University (2003), M.A.E. - Regent University (2011), D.S.L. - Regent University (2022)

Raines, Todd; B.S. (1985), M.S. (2019)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - United States Air Force Academy (1985), M.S. - National University-Scripps Ranch (2019)

Randlett, Paul; B.S. (1993), M.A.E. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2019)*Title: Associate Professor of Music, Chair*

B.S. - Liberty University (1993), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2008), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2019)

Raner, Gregory; B.S. (1986), M.S. (1989), Dr.P.H. (1994)*Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry*

B.S. - Le Moyne College (1986), M.S. - Syracuse University (1989), Dr.P.H. - University of Utah (1994)

Ranglin, Carlos; B.S. (1987), M.S. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2014)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - University of the West Indies (1987), M.S. - Thomas Edison State University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2014)

Rasberry, Lisa; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2008), M.T.S. (2017)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2008), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2017)

Rasberry, Tamra; BSN (1994), M.S. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2013)*Title: Professor of Nursing*

BSN - Liberty University (1994), M.S. - University of Virginia (1997), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2013)

Rasmussen, Ruth; B.S. (2011), M.A.E. (2012), M.S. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2022)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Oral Roberts University (2011), M.A.E. - University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center (2012), M.S. - University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center (2013), Dr.P.H. - University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center (2022)

Ratcliffe, Martin; M.Ed. (1987), Ed.D. (2007)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.Ed. - Oral Roberts University (1987), Ed.D. - Oral Roberts University (2007)

Rathkamp, Angela; B.S. (2006), M.A.E. (2013), PHD (2022)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - University of Maryland Global Campus (2006), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013), PHD - Liberty University (2022)

Rathsam, Benjamin; B.S. (2013), J.D. (2016)*Title: Associate Professor of Government*

B.S. - Liberty University (2013), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2016)

Rausch, Dana; B.A.A. (1997), J.D. (2004)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Louisiana State University-Shreveport (1997), J.D. - Regent University (2004)

Rautio, Leonard; B.B.A. (2003), B.S. (2013), M.S. (2011)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.B.A. - University of Wisconsin-Madison (2003), B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School (2011)

Rawlings, Melody; B.S. (1994), M.S. (2003), Ed.D. (2012)*Title: HDC - Adjunct*

B.S. - Northern Kentucky University (1994), M.S. - Northern Kentucky University (2003), Ed.D. - Northern Kentucky University (2012)

Rawlins, Matthew; B.S. (1998), M.A.R. (2008)*Title: Instructor/IM*

B.S. - Liberty University (1998), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2008)

Rawlins, Brandi; BSN (1999), M.S.N. (2004)*Title: Instructor*

BSN - Liberty University (1999), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2004)

Rawls, Dennis; B.S. (1974), M.A.E. (2014), M.S. (1997)*Title: Instructor/IM*

B.S. - West Texas A&M University (1974), M.A.E. - Excelsior University (2014), M.S. - Pensacola Christian College (1997)

Rawls, Sandra; B.S.E. (1973), M.S. (1997)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S.E. - Henderson State University (1973), M.S. - Pensacola Christian College (1997)

Rawls, Rachel; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2012)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012)

Rawls, Kevin; B.S. (2000), M.A.R. (2003), M.B.A. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2015)*Title: Associate Dean, School of Communication & the Arts*

B.S. - Liberty University (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2003), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2007), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2015)

Ray, Bryan; BSN (1995), M.Div. (1998), D.Min. (2003)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

BSN - Union University (1995), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (1998), D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2003)

Ready, Nirva; M.A.E. (2022)*Title: Assistant Professor of Voice*

M.A.E. - Liberty University (2022)

Rearick, Jacqueline; B.A.A. (1995), M.S. (1999)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Shippensburg University (1995), M.S. - Pennsylvania State University (1999)

Reason, Casey; B.S. (1988), M.A.E. (1991), Dr.P.H. (1999), Ed.S. (1993)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

- B.S. - Bowling Green State University (1988), M.A.E. - Bowling Green State University (1991), Dr.P.H. - Bowling Green State University (1999), Ed.S. - University of Toledo (1993)
- Reed, Wendi; B.A.A. (2002), M.A.E. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Mars Hill University (2002), M.A.E. - Purdue University Global (2007)
- Reich, Ashley; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2011), Ed.S. (2013)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2013)
- Reichard, Walter; M.B.A. (1988)**
Title: Associate Professor of Aviation
 M.B.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1988)
- Reichenbach, Norman; B.S. (1976), M.S. (1981), Dr.P.H. (1984)**
Title: Professor of Biology Director of General and Organismal Biology
 B.S. - Ohio State University (1976), M.S. - Ohio State University (1981), Dr.P.H. - Ohio State University (1984)
- Reid, Karen; B.S.W. (2010), M.S.W. (2011)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work, Field Chair
 B.S.W. - Union University (2010), M.S.W. - University of Southern Mississippi (2011)
- Reid, Novia; B.S.W. (2006), M.S.W. (2007)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.S.W. - Florida Atlantic University (2006), M.S.W. - Florida International University (2007)
- Reynolds, Jared; B.B.A. (2008), M.B.A. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Hardin-Simmons University (2008), M.B.A. - Hardin-Simmons University (2009)
- Reynolds, Paul; B.F.A. (1987), MIS (1989)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Studio & Digi Art
 B.F.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1987), MIS - Virginia Commonwealth University (1989)
- Rhoades, Christopher; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2008), M.S. (2014)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Missouri State University (2004), M.A.E. - Webster University (2008), M.S. - University of Central Missouri (2014)
- Rhoads, Dorothy; B.S. (2013), M.Div. (2018)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Biblical Studies
 B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.Div. - Liberty University (2018)
- Rhodes, Stacie; B.S. (2010), M.S. (2011), D.B.A. (2017)**
Title: Associate Dean
 B.S. - Wingate University (2010), M.S. - North Carolina State University (2011), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2017)
- Ricciardi, Samantha; M.B.A. (2017), Dr.P.H. (2022)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 M.B.A. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor (2017), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2022)
- Rice, Sarah; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2017)**
Title: Associate Professor
- B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Longwood University (2008), Dr.P.H. - Indiana University Pennsylvania (2017)
- Rice, Angela; B.A.A. (1985), M.L.S. (2000)**
Title: Dean, Jerry Falwell Library
 B.A.A. - Longwood University (1985), M.L.S. - Syracuse University (2000)
- Rice, Laurie; B.S.E. (1997), M.Ed. (2010), Ed.D. (2020), Ed.S. (2019)**
Title: Associate Dean, Associate Professor of Education
 B.S.E. - Liberty University (1997), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2010), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2020), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2019)
- Rice, Stephen; B.A.A. (1992), J.D. (1995)**
Title: Professor of Law
 B.A.A. - Michigan State University (1992), J.D. - Western Michigan University Thomas M. Cooley Law School (1995)
- Rich, Robert; B.S. (1990), MIMSE (2000)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.S. - Liberty University (1990), MIMSE - North Carolina State University (2000)
- Richard, Caitlyn; B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)
- Richard, Kevin; B.S. (2008), M.A.R. (2010), M.Div. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2010), M.Div. - Liberty University (2012), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2019)
- Richards, Janet; B.S.E. (1965), M.A.E. (1998), Ed.D. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S.E. - Bob Jones University (1965), M.A.E. - Chapman University (1998), Ed.D. - Azusa Pacific University (2003)
- Richardson, Steven; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2005)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - West Virginia University (2002), M.S. - West Virginia University (2005)
- Richardson, Nancy; A.A. (1985), B.S. (1990), M.S. (1993), Dr.P.H. (2003)**
Title: Professor of Chemistry Chemical Hygiene Officer
 A.A. - Wenatchee Valley College (1985), B.S. - Bob Jones University (1990), M.S. - Texas A&M University College Station (1993), Dr.P.H. - University of Georgia (2003)
- Richardson, Jackson; M.A.E. (2019)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Christian Leadership & Church Ministry
 M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)
- Richer, Zane; B.A.A. (2019), M.A.E. (2022)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2019), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2022)
- Rickards, Amy; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2007)
- Ricker, James; B.A.A. (1990), M.A.E. (1993), Dr.P.H. (2016)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.A.A. - University of Central Oklahoma (1990), M.A.E. - University of Central Oklahoma (1993), Dr.P.H. - Oklahoma State University (2016)
- Rickmond, Heath; B.S. (2000), M.Div. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2013)**

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2000), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2003), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2013)

Ricks, Matthew; B.S. (2005), M.S. (2015), PHD (2020)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology (2005), M.S. - University of South Carolina Columbia (2015), PHD - Auburn University (2020)

Rideout, Alyc; B.A.A. (2013), M.A.E. (2020), D (2023)*Title: Psychology Online Adjunct*

B.A.A. - Midland Lutheran College (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020), D - Liberty University (2023)

Riederich, Amy; B.A.A. (1998), M.B.A. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2006)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Western Washington University (1998), M.B.A. - Baker College Center for Graduate Studies Online (2002), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2006)

Riedthaler-Williams, Jennifer; B.A.A. (1998), M.P.A.M. (2006), J.D. (2001)*Title: Assistant Professor/IM*

B.A.A. - Baldwin Wallace University (1998), M.P.A.M. - Cleveland State University (2006), J.D. - Case Western Reserve University (2001)

Rieger, Keith; B.B.A. (1995), M.A.E. (2003)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.B.A. - University of New Mexico (1995), M.A.E. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (2003)

Rife, Charles; B.A.A. (1977), M.A.E. (1983), M.Div. (1980), Ed.S. (1985)*Title: Adjunct*

B.A.A. - Southeastern Bible College (1977), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1983), M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary (1980), Ed.S. - University of Lynchburg (1985)

Rigg, Katelyn; B.A.A. (2007), M.Ed. (2012)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2007), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2012)

Riner, Kimberly; B.A.A. (2010), M.F.A. (2013)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Georgia Southern University (2010), M.F.A. - Georgia Southern University (2013)

Ringley, Bryon; B.S. (1990), M.S. (1995)*Title: Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering*

B.S. - University of Evansville (1990), M.S. - Southern Methodist University (1995)

Rippeth, Robin; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2003)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Wittenberg University (1995), M.A.E. - Ohio University-Athens (1997), Dr.P.H. - Ohio University-Athens (2003)

Ritchey, Brigitte; B.A.A. (1984), M.A.E. (1988), Dr.P.H. (2013)*Title: Associate Professor of Family & Consumer Science*

B.A.A. - Biola University (1984), M.A.E. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1988), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2013)

Ritchie, Robert; B.A.A. (1984), M.A.E. (1998)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - The Citadel (1984), M.A.E. - American Military University (1998)

Ritz, Kenneth; B.S. (1979), M.B.A. (1988), M.T.S. (2007)***Title: Adjunct Faculty***

B.S. - United States Naval Academy (1979), M.B.A. - University of Pennsylvania (1988), M.T.S. - Regent University (2007)

Rivera, Amanda; M.S.W. (2006)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.S.W. - Washington University in St. Louis (2006)

Roach, Lori; B.A.A. (1990), M.A.E. (1992), Ed.S. (2022)*Title: Assistant Professor, Academic Success*

B.A.A. - Nyack College- Nyack Campus (1990), M.A.E. - Bowling Green State University (1992), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2022)

Roach, Dennis; B.A.A. (1994), J.D. (2007)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Carson-Newman University (1994), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2007)

Roberson, Tiffany; B.A.A. (2008), M.S. (2011)*Title: Online Adjunct*

B.A.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio (2008), M.S. - Troy University - Troy (2011)

Roberson, Karen; B.A.A. (1991), M.S.W. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2016)*Title: Adjunct*

B.A.A. - Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University (1991), M.S.W. - University of Alabama- Tuscaloosa (1997), Dr.P.H. - Jackson State University (2016)

Roberts, Clint; B.A.A. (1994), M.Div. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2009)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University (1994), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1997), Dr.P.H. - University of South Africa (2009)

Roberts, Nathan; B.S. (2011), M.A.E. (2021)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.E. - George Washington University (2021)

Roberts, Shani; B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2006)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty National University (2003), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2006)

Roberts, Theodore; B.S. (1996), M.A.E. (2011), M.B.A. (2000), M.S.**(2005), D.S.L. (2016)***Title: HDC - Adjunct*

B.S. - United States Air Force Academy (1996), M.A.E. - American Military University (2011), M.B.A. - University of Montana (2000), M.S. - University of Colorado Boulder (2005), D.S.L. - Regent University (2016)

Roberts, Ken; B.A.A. (2011), M.B.A. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2016)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - National University- Scripps Ranch (2011), M.B.A. - National University- Scripps Ranch (2012), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2016)

Roberts, David; B.S. (1988), M.Div. (1991), Ed.D. (2012)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Appalachian State University (1988), M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (1991), Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012)

Roberts, Amanda; B.S. (1997), M.S. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2013)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.S. - Old Dominion University (2010), Dr.P.H. - Old Dominion University (2013)

Roberts, Kaleatha; B.S. (2002), B.S. (2005), M.Ed. (2008), Ed.S. (2011), PHD (2020)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Tennessee Temple University (2002), B.S. - Tennessee Temple University (2005), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2008), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2011), PHD - Liberty University (2020)

Roberts, Dimitria; B.S. (2008), M.S. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Old Dominion University (2008), M.S. - Old Dominion University (2010)

Roberts, Carey; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (1995), Dr.P.H. (1999)

Title: Associate Dean, College of Arts & Sciences

B.A.A. - University of Southern Mississippi (1993), M.A.E. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1995), Dr.P.H. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1999)

Robertson, Jaime; B.S. (2007), M.Ed. (2011)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2011)

Robinson, Christopher; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2009), Ed.D. (2015)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.A.A. - Longwood University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2015)

Robinson, Katie; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2009), Ed.D. (2014)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.A.A. - Longwood University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014)

Robinson, Jeffrey; B.T. (2003), M.Div. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.T. - The Baptist College of Florida (BCF) (2003), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2008), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2016)

Robinson, Bailee; B.S. (2013), M.A.E. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016)

Robinson, Devin; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2015), D.B.A. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Cedarville University (2003), M.A.E. - Cedarville University (2015), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2021)

Robinson, Eddie; B.A.A. (1991), M.A.E. (2013), DWS (2019), Dr.P.H. (2023)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1991), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013), DWS - Liberty University (2019), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2023)

Rockabrand, David; B.S. (1991), M.B.A. (2006), M.Div. (2013), Dr.P.H. (1999)

Title: Associate Professor of Biology & Chemistry

B.S. - Southeast Missouri State University (1991), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2006), M.Div. - Liberty University (2013), Dr.P.H. - University of Nebraska Lincoln (1999)

Roden, Jeremy; B.A.A. (2008), M.Div. (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Huntingdon College (2008), M.Div. - Liberty University (2015)

Rodgers, Roy; B.A.A. (2012), M.S. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Saint Leo University (2012), M.S. - Saint Leo University (2017)

Rodkey, Justin; B.S. (2000), M.S. (2002), Ed.D. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Pennsylvania State University (2000), M.S. - Ohio University-Athens (2002), Ed.D. - Drexel University (2018)

Rodriguez, David; B.S. (1989), M.A.E. (2010), M.S.S. (2011)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - United States Air Force Academy (1989), M.A.E. - Trident at American InterContinental University (2010), M.S.S. - United States Army War College (2011)

Rodriguez, Rachael; B.S. (1999), M.Ed. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Trinity Baptist College (1999), M.Ed. - University of North Florida (2001)

Rodriguez, Daryl; B.F.A. (1995), M.T.S. (2000), D.Min. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.F.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio (1995), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2000), D.Min. - Southern Evangelical Seminary (2008)

Rodriguez, Silvia; MD (1991)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

MD - Universidad Central de Venezuela (1991)

Roeder, Ashlie; B.S. (2006), M.B.A. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Millersville University (2006), M.B.A. - Illinois Benedictine College (2012), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2019)

Roenicke, Scott; M.A.E. (1989), M.S. (2009)

Title: Associate Professor of Government

M.A.E. - George Washington University (1989), M.S. - National Defense University (2009)

Roff, Abigail; B.S. (2019), M.A.E. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2019), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2021)

Rogers, Natalie; B.A.A. (2014), M.A.E. (2017)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Florida International University (2014), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017)

Rogers, Jeffery; B.S. (1995), M.A.E. (1998), PHD (2004)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - University of Georgia (1995), M.A.E. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1998), PHD - University of South Carolina Columbia (2004)

Rogers, James; B.B.A. (1971), M.A.E. (1987), M.C.A. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Howard Payne University (1971), M.A.E. - Salve Regina University (1987), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2004)

Rogers, Daniel; B.S. (2000), M.S. (2003), D.S.L. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - United States Coast Guard Academy (2000), M.S. - Purdue University at West Lafayette (2003), D.S.L. - Regent University (2007)

Rogers, MeLisa; B.S. (1985), M.S. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2012)

- Title: CLB Methodologist**
 B.S. - Texas A&M University College Station (1985), M.S. - Pittsburg State University (1997), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2012)
- Rolen, Laura; B.A.A. (1983), M.S. (1984), M.T.S. (2014), Dr.P.H. (1995), Ed.S. (1988)**
Title: Associate Professor
 B.A.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1983), M.S. - Radford University (1984), M.T.S. - Pacific School of Religion (2014), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1995), Ed.S. - Radford University (1988)
- Rolf, Maria; B.S.E. (2005), M.A.R. (2007), M.Div. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S.E. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007), M.Div. - Liberty University (2009)
- Romanoski, Frank; B.S. (1972), M.A.E. (1982), M.S. (1988), Dr.P.H. (2004)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - West Virginia University (1972), M.A.E. - Central Michigan University (1982), M.S. - Johns Hopkins University (1988), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2004)
- Rome, Roger; M.A.E. (1993), Dr.P.H. (2019)**
Title: Associate Professor of Digital Media & Journalism
 M.A.E. - Regent University (1993), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2019)
- Romo, Sandra; B.A.A. (2006), M.S. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - California Baptist University (2006), M.S. - California Baptist University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2016)
- Ronk, Ruth; B.S. (2015), M.F.A. (2021)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2021)
- Roof, Richard; A.A.S. (1977), B.S. (1979), M.A.R. (2009), PHD (2016)**
Title: Dean, Associate Professor of Aviation
 A.A.S. - Community College of the Air Force (1977), B.S. - Southern Illinois University- Carbondale (1979), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2009), PHD - Regent University (2016)
- Ros, Barbara; B.S. (2014), M.A.E. (2022), M.L.S. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.A.E. - Grand Canyon University (2022), M.L.S. - San Jose State University (2016)
- Rosewell, Ryan; B.S. (2005), M.A.E. (2008)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2008)
- Rosol, Geraldine; B.S. (2018), M.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.S. - University System of Maryland Office (2018), M.S. - University of Phoenix - Oregon Campus (2006), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2018)
- Ross, Marcus; B.S. (1998), M.S. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2006)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Pennsylvania State University (1998), M.S. - South Dakota School of Mines & Technology (2002), Dr.P.H. - University of Rhode Island (2006)
- Ross, Jason; B.S. (1995), M.A.E. (2001), Dr.P.H. (2008)**
Title: Associate Dean for Online Operations
- B.S. - Oral Roberts University (1995), M.A.E. - Pepperdine University (2001), Dr.P.H. - Georgetown University (2008)
- Ross, Jillian; B.S. (2000), M.Div. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2015)**
Title: Associate Professor of Biblical Studies
 B.S. - Maranatha Baptist University (2000), M.Div. - Central Baptist Theological Seminary (2006), Dr.P.H. - Trinity International University (2015)
- Ross, Terry; B.B.A. (1996), M.Div. (2005)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Georgia College and State University (1996), M.Div. - Liberty University (2005)
- Rost, John; B.A.A. (1994), M.F.A. (2011)**
Title: Chair, Digital Media & Journalism
 B.A.A. - Kent State University - Ashtabula (1994), M.F.A. - Regent University (2011)
- Roth, Robert; B.A.A. (1994), M.S. (2002), Ed.D. (2017), Ed.S. (2011)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Bloomsburg University (1994), M.S. - West Chester University (2002), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2017), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2011)
- Roth, Morgan; B.S. (2017), M.S. (2019), Dr.P.H. (2022)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology
 B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2019), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2022)
- Rothwell, Ronni; B.S. (2005), M.S.N. (2009), DNP (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Lynchburg (2005), M.S.N. - Walden University (2009), DNP - Liberty University (2016)
- Rowney, Paul; B.S. (2004), M.S. (2010), D.B.A. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2004), M.S. - American Military University (2010), D.B.A. - Northcentral University (2016)
- Rule, Daniel; B.S. (2006), M.Ed. (2010), Ed.D. (2021)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2010), Ed.D. - University of Lynchburg (2021)
- Rumrill, Paul; B.A.A. (1992), M.A.E. (2013), M.Mus. (1994), D.M.A. (1996), DWS (2019)**
Title: Associate Dean, Professor Worship & Piano
 B.A.A. - University of Connecticut (1992), M.A.E. - Bethel University (2013), M.Mus. - University of Connecticut (1994), D.M.A. - Eastman School of Music (1996), DWS - Liberty University (2019)
- Runion, Morgan; B.S. (2016), M.A.E. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)
- Russell, Jennifer; B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2006)
- Russell, Daniel; B.A.A. (1992), M.Div. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2001)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.A.A. - Appalachian Bible College (1992), M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (1998), Dr.P.H. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (2001)

Ryan, Krista; B.S. (1977), M.S. (1981)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (1977), M.S. - Tennessee Temple University (1981)

Ryff, Tony; B.S.E. (1982), M.A.T. (1991), Dr.P.H. (2018), Ed.S. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Calvary University (1982), M.A.T. - Webster University (1991), Dr.P.H. - Northwest Nazarene University (2018), Ed.S. - Northwest Nazarene University (2011)

Rygh, Audra; B.S. (2014), M.F.A. (2018)

Title: Assistant Professor of Studio & Digital Arts

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2018)

S

Sabanos, Jenessa; B.S. (2013), M.A.E. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Sabou, Sorin; B.T. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.T. - Babes Bolyai University (1997), Dr.P.H. - London School of Theology (2001)

Saez, Megen; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2004), D.Mgt. (2009)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Lee University (2002), M.S. - University of Phoenix (2004), D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix (2009)

Sailer, Donathan; B.A.A. (1983), M.A.E. (1991), M.Div. (1986), D.Min. (2007)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - Grace College and Seminary (1983), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1991), M.Div. - Trinity International University (1986), D.Min. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary (2007)

Sainz, Monica; B.A.A. (1989), M.S. (2000), DSM (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Glendale State College (1989), M.S. - United States Sports Academy (2000), DSM - United States Sports Academy (2004)

Salmon, Brittany; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2011), M.A.E. (2012)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.A.A. - Cedarville University (2008), M.A.E. - North Carolina State University (2012), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2011)

Samms, Deana; B.S. (1984), M.A.E. (2002)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - West Virginia University (1984), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2002)

Samms, Daniel; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2003), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2008)

Sanderford, Elizabeth; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Elon University (2006), M.A.E. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2012)

Sanders, Alana; B.A.A. (2000), M.B.A. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Grambling State University (2000), M.B.A. - American InterContinental University (2002)

Sanders, Michael; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.E. (2009), M.B.A. (2021), M.Div. (2010), D.Min. (2014), PHD (2022)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Southeastern Bible College (2000), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), M.B.A. - Johnson University (2021), M.Div. - Liberty University (2010), D.Min. - Liberty University (2014), PHD - University of The Cumberlands (2022)

Sandez, Michael; B.A.A. (1980), J.D. (1983)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of San Diego (1980), J.D. - University of San Diego (1983)

Sandifer, Brian; B.B.A. (1988), M.A.T. (1991), M.Div. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Bowling Green State University (1988), M.A.T. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1991), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2004), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2010)

Sandlin, Judy; B.S. (1985), MSE (1986), Dr.P.H. (1993)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Louisiana Tech University (1985), MSE - Baylor University (1986), Dr.P.H. - Texas A&M University College Station (1993)

Sanko, Hanna; B.A. (1996), M.A. (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A. - National University of "Kyiv-Mohyla Academy" (1996), M.A. - Kyiv National Economic University (1999)

Sansom, Rockford; B.A.A. (2003), B.F.A. (2003), M.F.A. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2009)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.A.A. - University of West Florida (2003), B.F.A. - University of West Florida (2003), M.F.A. - University of Central Florida (2006), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2009)

Santos Palmero, Mauro; M.S. (2002), PHD (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.S. - Georgia Southern University (2002), PHD - Ohio University-Athens (2010)

Satta, Ronald; B.S. (1981), M.A.E. (2000), M.Div. (1984), M.T.S. (1990), D.Min. (1997), PHD (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - SUNY College at Brockport (1981), M.A.E. - SUNY College at Brockport (2000), M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary (1984), M.T.S. - Capital Bible Seminary (1990), D.Min. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School (1997), PHD - University Rochester (2005)

Satterlee, Brian; B.S. (1983), M.S. (1987), D.B.A. (1999), Ed.D. (1991)

Title: Professor of Business

B.S. - Southwest University (1983), M.S. - Central Michigan University (1987), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Tampa (1999), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (1991)

Satterlee, Anita; B.S. (1991), M.A.E. (1993), Ed.D. (2008)

- Title: Administrative Chair, School of Education**
 B.S. - Florida Southern College (1991), M.A.E. - Webster University (1993), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2008)
- Satterlee, Stephen; B.S. (2007), M.B.A. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.B.A. - Saint Leo University (2013)
- Sattler, Benjamin; M.S. (2022)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.S. - Liberty University (2022)
- Sattler, Eugene; B.S. (1980), M.S. (1983), Dr.P.H. (1996)**
Title: Professor of Biology
 B.S. - University of Toledo (1980), M.S. - Ohio State University (1983), Dr.P.H. - University of Maryland in College Park (1996)
- Sattler, Paul; B.S. (1972), M.S. (1974), Dr.P.H. (1978)**
Title: Professor of Biology
 B.S. - University of Toledo (1972), M.S. - Miami University Oxford (1974), Dr.P.H. - Texas Tech University (1978)
- Sauls, Grace; B.S. (2005), M.B.A. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2007)
- Saunders, Michael; B.S. (1989), M.B.A. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1989), M.B.A. - Regis University (2009)
- Saunders, Linda; B.A.A. (1986), M.Div. (2017), M.G.S. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Purdue University Global- West Lafayette (1986), M.Div. - Liberty University (2017), M.G.S. - Liberty University (2015), Dr.P.H. - Columbia International University (2020)
- Savage, Jessica; B.S. (2009), M.S. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - Lewis-Clark State College (2009), M.S. - Eastern Washington University (2012), Dr.P.H. - University of Idaho (2017)
- Saylor, Vanessa; B.S.W. (1997), M.S.W. (2001), Ed.D. (2021)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S.W. - Temple University (1997), M.S.W. - Temple University (2001), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021)
- Scarlett, Jon; B.S. (2002), M.A.R. (2004), M.Div. (2007), D.Min. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2004), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2007), D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012)
- Schaefer, Thomas; B.S. (1993), M.B.A. (1996), D.B.A. (2001)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of South Florida (1993), M.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota (1996), D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2001)
- Schaefer, Allison; B.S. (2019), M.S. (2021)**
Title: Instructor of Allied Health Professions
 B.S. - Liberty University (2019), M.S. - Liberty University (2021)
- Schall, Philip; B.S. (2013), M.S. (2017), MAE (2015), Dr.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Professor of IS
- B.S. - Radford University (2013), M.S. - University of The Cumberlands (2017), MAE - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2015), Dr.P.H. - University of The Cumberlands (2018)
- Schaner, Lee Ann; B.S. (1992), M.A.E. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1992), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2006)
- Schauer, Timothy; B.S. (2004), M.B.A. (2008), D.B.A. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Immaculata College (2004), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2008), D.B.A. - Walden University (2014)
- Scheck, Nathan; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2011), M.Div. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - University of Virginia (2011), M.Div. - Concordia Seminary (2016)
- Schlabra, Lisa; B.S. (1990), M.Ed. (1996), Ed.D. (2008), Ed.S. (2000)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega (1990), M.Ed. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega (1996), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2008), Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University (2000)
- Schlabra, Michael; B.A.A. (1996), M.Ed. (2000), Ed.D. (2010), Ed.S. (2005)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.A.A. - University of Houston-Clear Lake (1996), M.Ed. - Sam Houston State University (2000), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2010), Ed.S. - University of Georgia (2005)
- Schmal, David; B.A.A. (1993), B.S. (1991), M.A.E. (1996), M.A.E. (2006), D.M.A. (2013)**
Title: Professor of Commercial Music
 B.A.A. - Metropolitan State University of Denver (1993), B.S. - University of Colorado Denver (1991), M.A.E. - University of Colorado Boulder (2006), M.A.E. - University of Colorado Denver (1996), D.M.A. - Boston University (2013)
- Schmalz, Karen; B.S.E. (1979), M.Ed. (1984), Ed.D. (2005)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S.E. - Geneva College (1979), M.Ed. - Shippensburg University (1984), Ed.D. - Regent University (2005)
- Schmidt, Mark; B.S. (1976), M.A.E. (1980), M.A.E. (2004), Dr.P.H. (1990)**
Title: Professor
 B.S. - Dallas Bible College (1976), M.A.E. - University of Texas at Dallas (1980), M.A.E. - Wheaton College (2004), Dr.P.H. - University of Texas Arlington (1990)
- Schmidt, Daniel; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2010), M.S. (2018), Dr.P.H. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2020)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Mathematics
 B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.S. - University of Virginia (2018), M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2010), Dr.P.H. - University of Virginia (2020), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2015)
- Schmidt, Cynthia; B.A.A. (1992), M.S. (1995)**
Title: Head, Library Communication & Outreach
 B.A.A. - Longwood University (1992), M.S. - Longwood University (1995)
- Schmidt, Joseph; B.S. (2019), M.B.A. (2021)**
Title: School of Business Online Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (2019), M.B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University (2021)

Schmidt, Abigail; B.A.A. (2016), M.G.S. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2016), M.G.S. - Liberty University (2018)

Schmitt, Cinda; C.T.G. (2007), B.S. (1989), M.B.A. (1998)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

C.T.G. - Keller Graduate School of Management (2007), B.S. - Longwood University (1989), M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg (1998)

Schneeberger, Gregory; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.E. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of New Mexico (2004), M.A.E. - Reformed Theological Seminary (2007), Dr.P.H. - Whitefield Theological Seminary (2012)

Schoffstall, Heather; A.A. (1992), B.S. (1995), M.Ed. (1997), Ed.D. (2008)

Title: Professor/IM

A.A. - American River College (1992), B.S. - Old Dominion University (1995), M.Ed. - Old Dominion University (1997), Ed.D. - Argosy University - Northern Virginia (2008)

Schoffstall, James; B.S. (1995), M.S. (1998), Ed.D. (2006)

Title: Professor of Health Professions

B.S. - Old Dominion University (1995), M.S. - Old Dominion University (1998), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2006)

Schreiber, Beverly; B.S. (1985), M.Ed. (1990)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Eastern Michigan University (1985), M.Ed. - Keene State College (1990)

Schrenk, Nathan; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2012), M.S. (2006), Ed.D. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Wyoming (2004), M.A.E. - Texas Christian University (2012), M.S. - Florida State University (2006), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021)

Schroeder, Diana; BSN (2008), M.S.N. (2015), D.N. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSN - Liberty University (2008), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2015), D.N. - Post University (2021)

Schultz, Roger; B.A.A. (1981), M.A.E. (1985), Dr.P.H. (1989)

Title: Dean, Professor of History

B.A.A. - Bemidji State University (1981), M.A.E. - Trinity International University (1985), Dr.P.H. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (1989)

Schultz, Hannah; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.R. (2004), M.B.A. (2010), J.D. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Virginia Intermont College (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2004), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2010), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2007)

Schultz, Jonathan; A.A. (1996), B.S. (1998), M.B.A. (2002), M.Ed. (2010), D.B.A. (2008)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

A.A. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University (1996), B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University (1998), M.B.A. - Amberton University (2002), M.Ed. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University (2010), D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2008)

Schultz, Donald; B.S.E. (1981), M.Ed. (1991), Ed.D. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Liberty University (1981), M.Ed. - Slippery Rock University (1991), Ed.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2009)

Schultze, Stephan; B.S. (1986), M.A. (2011), M.F.A. (2016)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Appalachian State University (1986), M.A. - Northern Arizona University (2011), M.F.A. - Queens University of Charlotte (2016)

Schwartz, Jessica; B.S. (2006), M.B.A. (2008), MAIS (2008), D.B.A. (2015)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - DeVry University - Addison (2006), M.B.A. - DeVry University - Addison (2008), MAIS - DeVry University - Addison (2008), D.B.A. - Northcentral University (2015)

Schwartz, Joanna; B.S. (2007), M.Ed. (2018), Ed.S. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2018), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2019)

Schwartzburg, Kimberly; B.S. (2000), M.S. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science (2000), M.S. - North Carolina State University (2004)

Schweinsberg, Laurie; M.A.R. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007), Dr.P.H. - Columbia International University (2021)

Schweitzer, David; B.S. (1999), M.A.E. (2017), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Professor of Mathematics

B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.A.E. - University of Houston (2017), Dr.P.H. - Lehigh University (2005)

Schwerha, Diana; B.S. (1989), M.A.E. (1991), M.A.E. (1993), M.S. (1996), Dr.P.H. (2004)

Title: Chair, Computer, Electrical, Industrial, & Systems Engineering, Professor
B.S. - University of Mary Washington (1989), M.A.E. - Duquesne University (1991), M.A.E. - University of Pittsburgh (1993), M.S. - West Virginia University (1996), Dr.P.H. - West Virginia University (2004)

Scott, Shalonda; B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2007), D.B.A. (2020)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - Dillard University (2003), M.A.E. - Washington University in St. Louis (2007), D.B.A. - Capella University (2020)

Scott, Mary; B.S. (2011), M.A.C. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Virginia State University (2011), M.A.C. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2012)

Scott, Jeffrey; B.S. (1985), M.Div. (1989), M.T.S. (2000), D.Min. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1985), M.Div. - Liberty University (1989), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2000), D.Min. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2010)

Scott, Wesley; A.S. (1984), B.T. (1982), M.R.E. (1993), M.T.S. (1995), Dr.P.H. (1996), Ed.D. (2002)

A.S. - Pensacola Christian College (1984), B.T. - Atlantic Baptist Bible College (1982), M.R.E. - Bethany Bible College and Theological Seminary (1993), M.T.S. - Bethany Bible College and Theological Seminary (1995), Dr.P.H. - Bethany Bible College and Theological Seminary (1996), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2002)

- Searles, Jacinda; B.S. (2013), M.P.H. (2016), D.S.L. (2017)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2013), M.P.H. - University of South Florida (2016), D.S.L. - Regent University (2017)
- Sears, Crystal; B.A.S. (2005), M.A.E. (2006), M.A.E. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.S. - Eastern Michigan University (2005), M.A.E. - Eastern Michigan University (2006), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Wayne State University (2011)
- Seay, Steven; B.S. (1992), M.B.A. (1993), Dr.P.H. (1994)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of San Francisco (1992), M.B.A. - City University of Seattle (1993), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (1994)
- Seipp, Larry; B.A.A. (1996), M.M.E. (1998), DME (2021)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Music and Director of Athletic Bands
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (1996), M.M.E. - James Madison University (1998), DME - Liberty University (2021)
- Selby, Stephen; B.S.E. (1969), M.A.T. (1992), Ed.D. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (1969), M.A.T. - Rowan University (1992), Ed.D. - Temple University (2007)
- Self, Stanley; A.S. (1978), B.S. (1981), M.B.A. (1988), D.B.A. (2008), DBS (2005)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.S. - Coastal Alabama Community College (1978), B.S. - University of South Alabama (1981), M.B.A. - University of South Alabama (1988), D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2008), DBS - Master's International School of Divinity (2005)
- Selitto, George; B.S. (1980), M.A.E. (1987), M.S. (1996), Dr.P.H. (1997)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
 B.S. - Iona College (1980), M.A.E. - SUNY University at Albany (1987), M.S. - Teacher's College at Columbia University (1996), Dr.P.H. - Teacher's College at Columbia University (1997)
- Sell, Brodie; B.S. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2016)
- Selladurai, Raja; B.A.A. (1976), M.A.E. (1985), Dr.P.H. (1993)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Bangalore University (1976), M.A.E. - Abilene Christian University (1985), Dr.P.H. - Texas A&M University College Station (1993)
- Sellers, Christopher; B.S. (2007), MAIS (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of Phoenix (2007), MAIS - University of Phoenix (2015)
- Sellers, Jeremy; B.S. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2004)**
Title: Professor of Biology
 B.S. - Campbell University (1997), Dr.P.H. - Wake Forest University (2004)
- Semenyna, Jennifer; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015)
- Seo, Ki Won; B.A. (2008), M.A.R. (2012), M.Div. (2013)**
 B.A. - Handong Global University (2008), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2012), M.Div. - Liberty University (2013)
- Sevezt, Lorrie; C.T.G. (2004), B.S. (1998), M.A.E. (2001), D.B.A. (2005)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 C.T.G. - Argosy University - Tampa (2004), B.S. - Virginia Intermont College (1998), M.A.E. - Tusculum University (2001), D.B.A. - Argosy University - Tampa (2005)
- Sexton, Jeffrey; B.S. (1984), M.L. (2004), J.D. (1989)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (1984), M.L. - Judge Advocate General's Legal Center and School (2004), J.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (1989)
- Shadoan, Lynnette; B.A.A. (1985), M.A.E. (1991)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Kentucky (1985), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1991)
- Shakro, Rosemary; B.S. (2012), M.Ed. (2017)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2017)
- Shank, Virginia; B.S. (1995), M.Ed. (2017)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Bryan College (1995), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2017)
- Shao, Liang; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.E. (2002), PHD (2010)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Peking University (2000), M.A.E. - Peking University (2002), PHD - University of South Carolina Columbia (2010)
- Sharp, Ryan; B.A.A. (2002), M.S. (2009)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Cedarville University (2002), M.S. - Indiana State University (2009)
- Sharp, Carol; B.S. (1987), M.S.W. (2000)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Southwest Baptist University (1987), M.S.W. - University of Connecticut (2000)
- Shaw, Ronald; B.S. (1992), M.A.E. (2009), M.S. (2000), M.S. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - United States Naval Academy (1992), M.A.E. - Naval War College (2009), M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School (2000), M.S. - University of Southern Mississippi (2006)
- Shaw, Jacqueline; A.A.S. (1989), B.A.A. (1989), M.S. (1991)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.A.S. - (CUNY) Medgar Evers College (1989), B.A.A. - Cuny BA/BS (1989), M.S. - CUNY City College of New York (1991)
- Shaw, Benjamin; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2020)
- Shea, Timothy; B.S. (1988), M.Ed. (2001), PHD (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Lancaster Bible College|Capital Seminary & Graduate School (1988), M.Ed. - Millersville University (2001), PHD - University of Virginia (2009)
- Sheard, Sandra; B.S. (1995), M.S. (2001), D.Mgt. (2018)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.S. - Southern Illinois University- Carbondale (1995), M.S. - Troy University - Troy (2001), D.Mgt. - Colorado Technical Univ Col Springs (2018)

- Shearry-Sneed, Angela; B.S. (1991), M.S. (1995), PHD (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Tougaloo College (1991), M.S. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock (1995), PHD - Northcentral University (2019)
- Sheldrake, Andrew; B.S. (1993), M.A.T. (1998)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1993), M.A.T. - University of Lynchburg (1998)
- Sheldrake, Cynthia; B.S. (1994), M.Ed. (1998)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1998)
- Shelley, Chad; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2011), PHD (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Mississippi College (2008), M.A.E. - Louisiana Tech University (2011), PHD - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (2019)
- Shelton, James; B.S. (1967), M.A.C. (1975), Dr.P.H. (1993)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park (1967), M.A.C. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1975), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1993)
- Shelton, Patricia; B.A.A. (2001), M.S. (2007)**
Title: Instructor
 B.A.A. - Walsh University (2001), M.S. - Liberty University (2007)
- Shelton, Erin; B.S. (2004), M.Ed. (2010)**
 B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2010)
- Shenk, Jonathan; B.S. (2014), M.A.E. (2017)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.A.E. - Arizona State University (2017)
- Shenkle, Nina; B.S. (2007), M.Ed. (2009), Ed.D. (2018)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
 B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2018)
- Shenkle, Michael; B.S. (2006), M.B.A. (2009), Ed.D. (2017)**
Title: Vice Provost for Online
 B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2017)
- Sherbert, Edward; B.A. (1973), M.B.A. (1979), D.B.A. (2001)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A. - Southern Polytechnic State University (1973), M.B.A. - Berry College (1979), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (2001)
- Sherman, George; B.S. (1987), M.A.E. (1995), Dr.P.H. (2019)**
Title: Associate Professor of Technical Studies, Chair
 B.S. - Franklin University (1987), M.A.E. - University of Oklahoma (1995), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2019)
- Sherrod, Jennifer; B.S. (2002), M.Ed. (2014), Ed.S. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Georgia Southern University (2002), M.Ed. - Georgia Southern University (2014), Ed.S. - Valdosta State University (2017)
- Sherwood, Daniel; B.S. (2010), M.S. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2019)**
Title: School of Business Online Adjunct
 B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.S. - Liberty University (2015), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2019)
- Shields, Philip; B.S. (2001), M.S. (2011), PHD (2017)**
- Shimel, Amber; B.A.A. (2003), M.S.W. (2004)**
Title: Instructor
 B.A.A. - Pennsylvania State University (2003), M.S.W. - Barry University (2004)
- Shimel, Chad; B.A.A. (2002), J.D. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Pennsylvania State University (2002), J.D. - University of Miami (2006)
- Shipley, Sharon; A.A. (1988), B.A.A. (1989), M.A.E. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.A. - Chowan University (1988), B.A.A. - Chowan University (1989), M.A.E. - Southern Oregon University (2009)
- Shively, Paige; B.A.A. (2013), M.A.E. (2016), Psy.D. (2018)**
Title: Psychology Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Cedarville University (2013), M.A.E. - Northwest University (2016), Psy.D. - Northwest University (2018)
- Shobayo, Ola-lekan; B.S. (2000), M.B.A. (2008), M.S. (2019), PHD (2021)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering
 B.S. - Obafemi Awolowo University (2000), M.B.A. - Obafemi Awolowo University (2008), M.S. - University of Oklahoma (2019), PHD - University of Oklahoma (2021)
- Shoemaker, Judy; B.A.A. (1972), M.S. (1975), Ed.D. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.A.A. - College of Wooster (1972), M.S. - Saint Francis University (1975), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2003)
- Sholes, Desiree; B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.A.E. - Longwood University (2007)
- Shorts, Patrick; B.F.A. (2019)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.F.A. - Liberty University (2019)
- Showalter, Michele; B.S. (1995), M.A.E. (1997), M.A.E. (2016), Ed.S. (1997)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Modern Languages
 B.S. - Rochester Institute of Technology (1995), M.A.E. - Gallaudet University (1997), M.A.E. - Gallaudet University (2016), Ed.S. - Gallaudet University (1997)
- Shultz, Gary; B.A.A. (2002), M.A.E. (2004), M.Div. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (2002), M.A.E. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (2004), M.Div. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (2005), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2008)
- Shumate, Richard; B.S. (2015), M.S. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville (2017)
- Sibande, Kathryn; B.S. (2007), M.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.P.H. - Liberty University (2018)

- Siddons, James; BM (1970), M.Div. (1997), M.Mus. (1971), M.T.S. (1999), Dr.P.H. (1983)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BM - University of North Texas (1970), M.Div. - Duke University (1997), M.Mus. - University of London (1971), M.T.S. - Duke University (1999), Dr.P.H. - University of North Texas (1983)
- Siebert, Aubri; M.F.A. (2008)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Theater Arts
 M.F.A. - University of California Irvine (2008)
- Simmons, Deborah; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (1998)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Millersville University (1995), M.A.E. - Eastern University (1998)
- Simms, Jennifer; B.F.A. (2014), B.S. (2005), M.F.A. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.F.A. - Savannah College of Art Design (2014), B.S. - Lee University (2005), M.F.A. - Savannah College of Art Design (2016)
- Simon, Kevin; B.S. (1983), M.A.E. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1983), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012)
- Simpson, Shelah; B.S. (1995), M.A.E. (2005), M.A.R. (1997), PHD (2017)**
Title: Professor of English; Director, Online Writing Center
 B.S. - Liberty University (1995), M.A.E. - Longwood University (2005), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1997), PHD - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (2017)
- Simpson, Nan; B.A.A. (1994), M.S. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Bryan College (1994), M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2016)
- Simpson, Paul; B.A.A. (1996), M.A.R. (2004), M.Div. (2005), Th.M. (2013), D.Min. (2012)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Moody Bible Institute (1996), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2004), M.Div. - Liberty University (2005), Th.M. - Liberty University (2013), D.Min. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary (2012)
- Simpson, Heather; B.S. (1997), M.A.T. (2014), M.S. (2003), Ed.D. (2022)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Longwood University (1997), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2014), M.S. - Longwood University (2003), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2022)
- Simpson, Deidra; B.S. (1997), D.Pharm. (1998)**
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
 B.S. - University of Kentucky (1997), D.Pharm. - University of Kentucky (1998)
- Sims, Rebekah; A.A. (2010), B.S. (2013), M.S. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.A. - University of Phoenix (2010), B.S. - University of Phoenix (2013), M.S. - Central Michigan University (2016)
- Singer, Jessica; M.B.A. (2017), M.S.W. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.B.A. - Spring Arbor University (2017), M.S.W. - Western Michigan University (2011)
- Singleton, Wayne; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2017), M.B.A. (2012), DWS (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
- B.S. - Voorhees College (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017), M.B.A. - Strayer University -Charleston (2012), DWS - Liberty University (2020)
- Singor, Lauren; B.S. (2004), DDS (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2004), DDS - Virginia Commonwealth University (2008)
- Sipantzi, Terri; B.S. (1977), M.S. (1988)**
Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science
 B.S. - California Polytechnic State University (1977), M.S. - California Polytechnic State University (1988)
- Sipple, Laura; B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (2009), Ed.S. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2010)
- Sisk, Shane; M.Div. (2008)**
Title: Instructor
 M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary (2008)
- Sites, Albert; B.A.A. (2004), M.S. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Eastern University (2004), M.S. - Liberty University (2011), Dr.P.H. - Northcentral University (2019)
- Skiff, David; M.S.W. (1984), Dr.P.H. (2009)**
Title: Professor
 M.S.W. - University of Kentucky (1984), Dr.P.H. - University Rochester (2009)
- Skiles, William; B.A.A. (1998), M.A.E. (2002), M.Div. (2006), PHD (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of California Los Angeles (1998), M.A.E. - California State University, Northridge (2002), M.Div. - Fuller Theological Seminary (2006), PHD - University of California San Diego (2016)
- Skiver, David; B.S. (1977), M.S. (1984)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.S. - United States Air Force Academy (1977), M.S. - University of Colorado Boulder (1984)
- Skoumbourdis, Evangelos; B.S. (1970), B.S. (1972), M.S. (1974), M.S. (1982), Ed.D. (1985)**
Title: Professor of Physics and Mathematics
 B.S. - Tennessee Technological University (1970), B.S. - Tennessee Technological University (1972), M.S. - Oklahoma State University (1982), M.S. - Tennessee Technological University (1974), Ed.D. - Oklahoma State University (1985)
- Skov, Brenda; B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2010), D.B.A. (2019)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - Excelsior University (2003), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2010), D.B.A. - Northcentral University (2019)
- Slater, Robert; B.A.A. (1979), M.A.E. (1981), M.Ed. (1988), Dr.P.H. (2012)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.A.A. - Texas A&M University Commerce (1979), M.A.E. - Texas A&M University Commerce (1981), M.Ed. - Texas A&M University Commerce (1988), Dr.P.H. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2012)
- Slowinski, Patrick; B.A.A. (1996), M.A.E. (1998), M.A.E. (2022), Dr.P.H. (2023), Ed.D. (2002)**
Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Brigham Young University (1996), M.A.E. - Brigham Young University (1998), M.A.E. - Harvard University (2022), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2023), Ed.D. - Brigham Young University (2002)

Small, Rusty; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2010), M.Div. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Associate Professor of Biblical Studies

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2003), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2006), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012)

Smith, Andrew; B.A.A. (1988), M.A.E. (1992), Dr.P.H. (1997)

Title: Associate Professor/IM

B.A.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1988), M.A.E. - West Chester University (1992), Dr.P.H. - University of Missouri-Columbia (1997)

Smith, Kiera; B.A.A. (2011), M.F.A. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Rider University (2011), M.F.A. - Chatham University (2014)

Smith, Sandra; B.A.A. (1991), M.F.A. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School (1991), M.F.A. - University of California Riverside (2019)

Smith, Andrea; B.S. (2003), M.S. (2009)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Grove City College (2003), M.S. - Clemson University (2009)

Smith, Jason; B.S. (1999), M.S. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Troy University - Troy (1999), M.S. - Mississippi State University (2005)

Smith, Frank; M.Div. (1979), M.T.S. (1983), PHD (1992)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

M.Div. - Westminster Theological Seminary (1979), M.T.S. - Westminster Theological Seminary (1983), PHD - Graduate School and University (1992)

Smith, Miles; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2008), PHD (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - College of Charleston (2006), M.A.E. - College of Charleston (2008), PHD - Texas Christian University (2013)

Smith, Samuel; B.A.A. (1981), M.A.E. (1984), Dr.P.H. (1999)

Title: Professor of History, Chair, History Department

B.A.A. - Bob Jones University (1981), M.A.E. - Bob Jones University (1984), Dr.P.H. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1999)

Smith, Christopher; B.A.A. (1989), M.A.E. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2007)

Title: Associate Professor of History

B.A.A. - Texas A&M University College Station (1989), M.A.E. - University of Houston (1997), Dr.P.H. - University of Houston (2007)

Smith, Michael; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2010), M.A.E. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Clemson University (2008), M.A.E. - Clemson University (2010), M.A.E. - Southern New Hampshire University (2021)

Smith, Daniel; B.A.A. (1979), M.Ed. (1985), Dr.P.H. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Bob Jones University (1979), M.Ed. - University of Georgia (1985), Dr.P.H. - University of Texas Austin (2002)

Smith, Lynne; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (2011), M.A.T. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Moody Bible Institute (1993), M.A.E. - The New School (2011), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2021)

Smith, Kevin; B.B.A. (1991), M.A.E. (1995)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.B.A. - Roanoke College (1991), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1995)

Smith, Trevor; B.A.A. (2004), M.P.A.M. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Pfeiffer University (2004), M.P.A.M. - Webster University (2009), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2012)

Smith, Gregory; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (1998), M.B.A. (2015), Ed.D. (2023)

Title: Associate Dean, Library Technologies and Collection Services

B.A.A. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (1994), M.A.E. - University of Missouri-Columbia (1998), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2015), Ed.D. - University of Lynchburg (2023)

Smith, Andrea; B.S. (2003), M.Ed. (2014), M.S. (2023), Dr.P.H. (2022)

Title: Assistant Professor of Aeronautics, Online Chair

B.S. - Pensacola Christian College (2003), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2014), M.S. - Liberty University (2023), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2022)

Smith, David; B.S. (1999), MSA (2011)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - San Jose State University (1999), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2011)

Smith, Danilee; B.B.A. (2001), M.A.E. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Eastern New Mexico University (2001), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2008)

Smith, Melissa; BSN (1996), M.A.E. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSN - Florida State University (1996), M.A.E. - Covenant Theological Seminary (2000)

Smith, Charles; B.B.A. (1984), M.B.A. (1987), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.B.A. - Texas Wesleyan University (1984), M.B.A. - Dallas Baptist University (1987), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2008)

Smith, Amanda; B.S. (2003), M.S. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Auburn University - Montgomery (2003), M.S. - Troy University - Atlanta Support Center (2006)

Smith, Julia; B.S. (2011), M.S. (2016)

B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.S. - Liberty University (2016)

Smith, Kristi; C.T.G. (2019), B.S. (1995), M.B.A. (1998), M.S. (2020)

Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science

C.T.G. - Colorado State University Global (2019), B.S. - Frostburg State University (1995), M.B.A. - Frostburg State University (1998), M.S. - Colorado State University Global (2020)

Smith, Nathaniel; B.S. (2006), M.B.A. (2007), M.Div. (2014)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2007), M.Div. - Columbia International University (2014)

Smith, Anthony; B.A.A. (1986), B.S. (1993), M.F.A. (1996)

- Title: Professor Studio & Digital Arts, Chair**
 B.A.A. - Emmanuel College (1986), B.S. - Radford University (1993), M.F.A. - Radford University (1996)
- Smith, Mark; B.A.A. (2008), M.F.A. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Charter Oak State College (2008), M.F.A. - Goddard College (2011)
- Smith, Olivia; B.S. (2018), M.F.A. (2021)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2018), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2021)
- Smith, Ryan; B.S. (2015), M.F.A. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2018)
- Smith, Michael; M.T.S. (1979), Dr.P.H. (2004)**
Title: Professor of Biblical Studies
 M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1979), Dr.P.H. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2004)
- Smith, Danny; B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2013), M.Div. (2013)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2003), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2013), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2013)
- Smith, Laverne; B.A.A. (1984), M.A.E. (1989), M.A.R. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2021)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Mercer University Atlanta (1984), M.A.E. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary (1989), M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2013), Dr.P.H. - University of Birmingham (2021)
- Smith, Angela; B.A.A. (1999), M.Ed. (2003), Ed.D. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Arizona State University (1999), M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University (2003), Ed.D. - Arizona State University (2006)
- Smith, Chad; B.S. (1984), M.Ed. (1995), Ed.S. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Cedarville University (1984), M.Ed. - Virginia University of Lynchburg (1995), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2016)
- Smith, Charles; B.S. (2013), M.A.T. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2019)
- Smith, Curtis; BM (2013), M.Mus. (2015), D.M.A. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BM - University of Cincinnati (2013), M.Mus. - Indiana University Bloomington (2015), D.M.A. - University of Cincinnati (2017)
- Smith, Christine; BSN (2014), M.S.N. (2019)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
 BSN - Liberty University (2014), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2019)
- Smith, Samuel; B.A.A. (1985), M.A.E. (1993), M.A.E. (2019), Ed.D. (2000)**
Title: Professor of Education
 B.A.A. - Mid-America Christian University (1985), M.A.E. - Grace College and Seminary (1993), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019), Ed.D. - Oklahoma State University (2000)
- Smith Carbajal, Jorge; B.A.A. (2003), M.S. (2010), PHD (2016)**
Title: Online Adjunct
- B.A.A. - University of Guadalajara (2003), M.S. - London School of Economics and Political Science (2010), PHD - University of Miami (2016)
- Snead, David; B.A.A. (1990), M.A.E. (1991), Dr.P.H. (1997)**
Title: Professor of History
 B.A.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1990), M.A.E. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1991), Dr.P.H. - University of Virginia (1997)
- Sneeringer, Christopher; B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2019), M.B.A. (2017), Dr.P.H. (2022)**
Title: Online Chair, Associate Professor of History
 B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2017), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2022)
- Sneeringer, Ginger; B.S. (2021), M.A.E. (2022)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2021), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2022)
- Sniffin, Peter; B.A.A. (1985), M.A.E. (2002), M.Div. (1988), M.S.S. (2014), D.Min. (2022)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Virginia Military Institute (1985), M.A.E. - United States Army Command and General Staff College (2002), M.Div. - Westminster Theological Seminary (1988), M.S.S. - United States Army War College (2014), D.Min. - Liberty University (2022)
- Snow, Kayla; B.A.A. (2010), M.A.E. (2013)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)
- Snow, Nathan; B.S. (2009), M.A.E. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)
- Snyder, Brooke; B.A.A. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Virginia (2004), Dr.P.H. - Tulane University (2008)
- Snyder, Troy; B.S. (1997), M.S. (1999)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.S. - Georgia State University (1999)
- Snyder, Chad; B.S. (1997), M.S. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2005)**
Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry
 B.S. - Kentucky Wesleyan College (1997), M.S. - Western Kentucky University (1999), Dr.P.H. - University of Kentucky (2005)
- Sobolewski, Eric; B.S. (2006), M.B.A. (2009), M.S. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Utah State University (2006), M.B.A. - Weber State University (2009), M.S. - Utah State University (2010), Dr.P.H. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (2014)
- Sohmen, Victor; B.A.A. (1978), M.B.A. (1990), MAMG (1985), Ed.D. (2016)**
Title: School of Business Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Osmania University (1978), M.B.A. - University of Calgary (1990), MAMG - Baylor University (1985), Ed.D. - Drexel University (2016)
- Soistmann, Brian; B.S. (1994), M.B.A. (2000), Ed.S. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.B.A. - Temple University (2000), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2015)

- Solecki, Thomas; B.A.A. (1993), DC (1998)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Wisconsin Extension (1993), DC - Logan University (1998)
- Solitro, Abigail; B.S. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2018)**
 B.S. - Ferris State University (2013), Dr.P.H. - Van Andel Institute Graduate School (2018)
- Somado-Hemazro, Folly; M.B.A. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.B.A. - Purdue University Global (2012), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2016)
- Son, Songsu; BE (2006), M.S. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2014)**
Title: Associate Professor of Civil Engineering
 BE - Chung-Ang University (2006), M.S. - Seoul National University (2008), Dr.P.H. - University of Illinois at Urbana (2014)
- Sosin, David; B.S. (1982), M.A.E. (1986)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor (1982), M.A.E. - Center for Humanistic Studies (1986)
- Sousane, Richard; B.S. (1993), M.B.A. (2010), M.S. (2012), Ed.D. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Villanova University (1993), M.B.A. - Shepherd University (2010), M.S. - George Washington University (2012), Ed.D. - George Washington University (2018)
- Spahr, Peter; B.S. (1992), M.C.A. (2011)**
Title: Associate Professor of Aeronautics
 B.S. - Moody Bible Institute (1992), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2011)
- Spangenburg, Janice; A.A.S. (1988), B.A.A. (1991), M.A.E. (1998), M.S. (1992), Dr.P.H. (2004)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.A.S. - Tidewater Community College in Virginia Beach (1988), B.A.A. - Saint Leo University (1991), M.A.E. - Fielding Graduate University (1998), M.S. - Troy University - Troy (1992), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2004)
- Spann, Amy; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010)
- Sparacio Scarani, Gia; B.A.A. (1991), M.S. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Stockton University (1991), M.S. - Delaware Valley University (2013)
- Spaulding, Lucinda; B.S. (2002), M.Ed. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2009)**
Title: Professor
 B.S. - Houghton College (2002), M.Ed. - Roberts Wesleyan College (2004), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2009)
- Spaulding, Maria; B.S. (2001), M.Ed. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2019)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Teacher Education
 B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.Ed. - Averett University (2006), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2019)
- Spaulding, Timothy; B.S. (1901), J.D. (1901)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Roberts Wesleyan College (1901), J.D. - Regent University (1901)
- Speakes, Julie; M.B.A. (2011), M.C.A. (1998), Dr.P.H. (2004)**
- Title: Associate Dean, School of Aeronautics**
 M.B.A. - Delta State University (2011), M.C.A. - Delta State University (1998), Dr.P.H. - University of Mississippi (2004)
- Speakman, Brett; B.S. (1999), M.A.E. (2009), M.A.E. (2013), M.A.E. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Vanderbilt University (1999), M.A.E. - Southern Evangelical Seminary (2009), M.A.E. - Wheaton College (2013), M.A.E. - Wheaton College (2015)
- Spear, Heather; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2010), Ed.S. (2022)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2022)
- Spears, Karen; B.S. (1988), M.S. (1991)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Northern Illinois University (1988), M.S. - Northern Illinois University (1991)
- Spears, Joseph; B.A.A. (1996), M.Div. (2000), Ed.D. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Logos Christian College and Graduate School (1996), M.Div. - Virginia Union University (2000), Ed.D. - United States Sports Academy (2010)
- Speights, Dollie; B.A.A. (1988), M.A.E. (2017), PHD (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Seattle Pacific University (1988), M.A.E. - Regent University (2017), PHD - Regent University (2017)
- Spence, Gerald; B.A.A. (1990), M.A.T. (1993), Ed.S. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Charleston Southern University (1990), M.A.T. - Charleston Southern University (1993), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2006)
- Spencer, Charles; B.A.A. (1990), M.A.E. (1991), Dr.P.H. (1997)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Criswell College (1990), M.A.E. - Criswell College (1991), Dr.P.H. - University of Texas Arlington (1997)
- Spencer, Shaddi; B.S. (2019), M.A.E. (2021)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.S. - Liberty University (2019), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2021)
- Spencer, Dwight; BM (1993), M.Mus. (1999), DWS (2021)**
Title: Associate Professor of Worship & Guitar
 BM - University of South Carolina Columbia (1993), M.Mus. - University of South Carolina Sumter (1999), DWS - Liberty University (2021)
- Spenny, Clara; A.A.S. (2000), G23 (2000), B.S. (2003), M.S. (2008), Ed.D. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.A.S. - Illinois Central College (2000), G23 - Illinois Central College (2000), B.S. - University St. Francis Leach College of Nursing (2003), M.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University (2008), Ed.D. - University of Phoenix (2018)
- Spicer, Micah; B.S. (2011), M.Div. (2016), Dr.P.H. (2022)**
Title: School of Business Online Adjunct
 B.S. - Campbellsville University (2011), M.Div. - Baptist Seminary of Kentucky | Lexington (2016), Dr.P.H. - Campbellsville University (2022)
- Spiridigliozi, Sarah; B.S. (2013), M.A.E. (2017), PHD (2022)**
Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

- B.S. - University of Phoenix (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017), PHD - Liberty University (2022)
- Spoohn, John; B.S. (1993), M.A.E. (2007), Ed.D. (2016), Ed.S. (2011)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.S. - Olivet Nazarene University (1993), M.A.E. - Norwich University (2007), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2016), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2011)
- Spoon, Nora; B.A.S. (1983), M.B.A. (2012)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.A.S. - Guilford College (1983), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2012)
- Spotts, Thomas; A.S. (1970), B.A.A. (1983), M.A.E. (1992), Dr.P.H. (2004)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
 A.S. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1970), B.A.A. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1983), M.A.E. - Webster University (1992), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2004)
- Spotts, Thomas; BM (1990), M.Div. (2000), M.Ed. (1995), D.Min. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BM - University of South Carolina Sumter (1990), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2000), M.Ed. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1995), D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2008)
- Sprano, Timothy; B.S. (1984), M.S. (1986), Dr.P.H. (2006)**
Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics
 B.S. - Liberty University (1984), M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1986), Dr.P.H. - University of Idaho (2006)
- Sprouse, Jessa; B.S. (2005), M.S. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.S. - Liberty University (2015)
- Spuck, Jacob; B.A.A. (2008), M.S. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Clarion University of Pennsylvania (2008), M.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (2009)
- St. Peters, Megan; B.S. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2008)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - University of the Ozarks (2004), Dr.P.H. - Northern Illinois University (2008)
- Stafford, Elizabeth; B.S.E. (1998), M.S. (2002)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S.E. - East Texas Baptist University (1998), M.S. - Texas A&M University Commerce (2002)
- Stallings, Sarah; B.A.A. (2004), M.Ed. (2008), Ed.D. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Charleston Southern University (2004), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2008), Ed.D. - Northcentral University (2015)
- Stamm, Kenneth; BSBA (1975), M.B.A. (1987), Dr.P.H. (1997)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BSBA - Bowling Green State University (1975), M.B.A. - Eastern University (1987), Dr.P.H. - Fordham University (1997)
- Stanley, Victor; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.R. (2007), M.Div. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Moody Bible Institute (1997), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007), M.Div. - Liberty University (2017)
- Stanley, Susan; B.S. (1982), M.A.E. (1997), M.Ed. (2001), Ed.D. (2007)**
- Title: CLB Dissertation Chair**
 B.S. - Texas A&M University Commerce (1982), M.A.E. - Trinity College of the Bible and Theological Seminary (1997), M.Ed. - University of Florida (2001), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2007)
- Starcher, Keith; B.S. (1973), M.B.A. (1988), M.S. (1983), Dr.P.H. (1986)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Pennsylvania State University (1973), M.B.A. - University of South Florida (1988), M.S. - University of South Florida (1983), Dr.P.H. - University of South Florida (1986)
- Starnes, Kristi; B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2004)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - Liberty University (2001), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2004)
- Staton, Ronald; B.A.A. (1986), M.A.E. (1990)**
Title: Residential Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Bridgewater College (1986), M.A.E. - George Washington University (1990)
- Steele, Julie; BSN (2006), M.S.N. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BSN - Liberty University (2006), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2013)
- Steenburg, Wesley; B.A.A. (2001), M.Div. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Calvin University (2001), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2008), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2011)
- Stegall, Rebecca; B.S. (2014), M.M.E. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.M.E. - Liberty University (2017)
- Stelly, Jody; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2013), MCM (2019), DIS (2022)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (2007), M.S. - American Public University (2013), MCM - Southern California Seminary (2019), DIS - Fuller Theological Seminary (2022)
- Stem, Suzanne; B.S. (1996), M.S. (2002)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Messiah University (1996), M.S. - Towson University (2002)
- Stephens, Gregory; B.R.E. (1980), M.Div. (1984), M.Ed. (2010), M.T.S. (2000), D.Min. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.R.E. - Clarks Summit University (1980), M.Div. - Clarks Summit University (1984), M.Ed. - Tennessee Temple University (2010), M.T.S. - Capital Bible Seminary (2000), D.Min. - Clarks Summit University (2009)
- Sterling, John; A.A. (1985), B.S. (1991), M.A.E. (1999), J.D. (1999)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 A.A. - Barton County Community College (1985), B.S. - Regis University (1991), M.A.E. - Regent University (1999), J.D. - Regent University (1999)
- Sterling, Brian; B.S. (2005), M.A.R. (2007), M.Div. (2007), S.T.M. (2019)**
Title: Instructor
 B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007), M.Div. - Liberty University (2007), S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2019)
- Stevens, Anna; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2011), PHD (2022)**
Title: Instrutor of Psychology, Online Chair

- B.S. - Roanoke College (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), PHD - Liberty University (2022)
- Stevens, Drew; B.A.A. (1984), M.B.A. (1998), PHD (2005)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Rutgers University - Newark (1984), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (1998), PHD - Capella University (2005)
- Stevens, Roxanne; A.A. (1990), B.S. (1992), M.B.A. (1999), D.B.A. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 A.A. - Mount San Antonio College (1990), B.S. - University of Phoenix (1992), M.B.A. - Azusa Pacific University (1999), D.B.A. - Alliant International University (2011)
- Stevens, Phillip; B.S. (1999), M.A.R. (2009), M.Div. (2015), D.Min. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2009), M.Div. - Liberty University (2015), D.Min. - Liberty University (2020)
- Stevenson, Jeffrey; B.A.S. (1988), M.S. (1992)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.S. - Middle Tennessee State University (1988), M.S. - Middle Tennessee State University (1992)
- Stevenson, Lindsey; B.S. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Associate Professor of Biology
 B.S. - Liberty University (2011), Dr.P.H. - North Carolina State University (2018)
- Stewart, Katie; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2010)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.A.A. - Christ College (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010)
- Stewart, Erin; B.S. (2016), M.S. (2021)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.S. - Liberty University (2021)
- Stewart, Christine; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Dalhousie University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014)
- Stiles, Roger; B.A.A. (1959), BBS (1963), M.S. (1967), Ed.D. (1985)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Tennessee Temple University (1959), BBS - Tennessee Temple University (1963), M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1967), Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1985)
- Stillings, Jarrod; B.S. (2009), M.A.R. (2010)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2010)
- Stilwell, Heather; B.A.A. (2004), M.S. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Azusa Pacific University (2004), M.S. - Syracuse University (2007), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2016)
- Stilwell, Steve; B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2020)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Azusa Pacific University (2003), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)
- Stine, Jason; B.S. (1989), M.S. (1998)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - United States Military Academy (1989), M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School (1998)
- Stone, David; B.S. (2000), M.S. (2009)**
- Title: Online Adjunct**
 B.S. - Bluefield University (2000), M.S. - Indiana State University (2009)
- Storey, Joseph; B.A.A. (2013), M.A.E. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016)
- Storms, Meredith; B.S. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2002)**
Title: HDC - Adjunct
 B.S. - University of North Carolina at Pembroke (1997), Dr.P.H. - University of Georgia (2002)
- Story, Grayson; B.S. (1996), M.A.E. (2017), M.B.A. (2006), M.S. (2018)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.S. - United States Naval Academy (1996), M.A.E. - United States Army War College (2017), M.B.A. - Naval Postgraduate School (2006), M.S. - National Intelligence University (2018)
- Stout, Brian; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2011), M.A.E. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - United States Merchant Marine Academy (2008), M.A.E. - CUNY City College of New York (2011), M.A.E. - CUNY City College of New York (2012), Dr.P.H. - CUNY City College of New York (2013)
- Stowe, Jamie; B.S. (2006), M.S. (2007), D.B.A. (2016)**
Title: Associate Professor of Accounting
 B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.S. - Liberty University (2007), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2016)
- Stowe, Justin; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2009), M.A.E. (2010), PHD (2022)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Averett University (2006), M.A.E. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), PHD - Liberty University (2022)
- Strasser, Wayne; B.S. (1996), M.S. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2015)**
Title: Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering
 B.S. - Clemson University (1996), M.S. - Clemson University (2003), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2015)
- Strasshofer, Keaghan; B.A.A. (2011), M.A.E. (2019), M.S. (2013)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Pensacola Christian College (2011), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019), M.S. - Pensacola Christian College (2013)
- Straub, Joshua; B.S. (2000), M.A.E. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Shippensburg University (2000), M.A.E. - Nyack College- Nyack Campus (2004), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2009)
- Straub, Robert; B.S.E. (1971), M.A.E. (1999), M.Ed. (1987)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S.E. - California University of Pennsylvania (1971), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1999), M.Ed. - George Mason University (1987)
- Straw, Eric; B.S. (2000), M.S. (2004), PHD (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Corban University (2000), M.S. - Nova Southeastern University (2004), PHD - Nova Southeastern University (2013)
- Strawser, Clark; B.S. (2016), M.A.E. (2020)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)
- Strickland, Whitney; B.A.A. (2000), M.A.E. (2003), PHD (2015)**

- Title: Adjunct Faculty**
 B.A.A. - Methodist University (2000), M.A.E. - Fayetteville State University (2003), PHD - East Carolina University (2015)
- Strickland, Forrest; B.A.A. (2013), M.Div. (2016), PHD (2019)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Campbell University (2013), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2016), PHD - University of St Andrews - Scotland (2019)
- Strobel, Scott; M.A.E. (2013)**
Title: Associate Professor
 M.A.E. - American Military University (2013)
- Stroh, Michael; B.A.A. (2006), M.Div. (2009), S.T.M. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Pensacola Christian College (2006), M.Div. - Pensacola Theological Seminary (2009), S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2011)
- Strong, Joshua; B.S. (2004), M.S. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - University of South Florida (2004), M.S. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock (2009)
- Struble, Kevin; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2011), M.Ed. (2018), Ed.D. (2014), Ed.D. (2023), Ed.S. (2012)**
Title: Associate Dean for Academics
 B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), M.Ed. - University of Virginia (2018), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014), Ed.D. - Marshall University (2023), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2012)
- Struble, Brittany; B.S. (2010), M.A.T. (2013)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2013)
- Stubbs, Estela; B.S. (2004), M.Ed. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2007)
- Stultz, Richard; B.B.A. (1992), M.B.A. (1997), M.S. (2009), D.B.A. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Marshall University (1992), M.B.A. - Marshall University (1997), M.S. - Liberty University (2009), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2016)
- Stumme, April; B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)
- Stumme, Clifford; B.A.A. (2012), M.A.E. (2014), PHD (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Thomas Edison State University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014), PHD - Liberty University (2020)
- Sturgess, Anan; B.A.S. (1982), M.A.E. (1990), M.S. (2014), D.B.A. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.S. - Beijing Forestry University (1982), M.A.E. - Duke University (1990), M.S. - Liberty University (2014), D.B.A. - University of Florida (2018)
- Sturtevant, Karen; B.A.A. (2005), M.A.E. (2011), D.S.L. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Virginia Wesleyan University (2005), M.A.E. - Regent University (2011), D.S.L. - Regent University (2014)
- Suchanek, Karen; B.S. (1999), M.A.E. (2012), Ed.D. (2020), Ed.S. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
- B.S. - Slippery Rock University (1999), M.A.E. - University of Phoenix (2012), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2020), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2017)
- Sullivan, Nathan; B.S. (2005), M.A.E. (2013), M.Ed. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.E. - University of Nebraska Kearney (2013), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2009)
- Sullivan, Adam; B.S. (2003), M.B.A. (2004), M.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2007)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2004), M.S. - Strayer University - Washington Campus (2006), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2007)
- Sullivan, William; B.A.A. (1968), M.S. (1978)**
Title: Assistant Professor
 B.A.A. - University of Richmond (1968), M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1978)
- Sullivan, Gene; B.S. (1972), M.R.E. (1988), M.S. (1977), Dr.P.H. (2004)**
Title: Professor of Accounting/DBA
 B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1972), M.R.E. - Liberty University (1988), M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1977), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2004)
- Summy, Michael; B.S. (1995), M.A.R. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1995), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2009)
- Sumner, Ronald; B.A.A. (1973), B.F.A. (1977), M.A.E. (1987), M.F.A. (1979)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Cedarville University (1973), B.F.A. - Indiana University-Purdue University (1977), M.A.E. - University of Chicago (1987), M.F.A. - Miami University Oxford (1979)
- Super, Joseph; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2014)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2006), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Dr.P.H. - West Virginia University (2014)
- Suttles, Daniel; B.R.E. (1977), BM (1981), M.Mus. (1983), D.M.A. (2006)**
Title: Professor for Center for Worship
 B.R.E. - Piedmont International University (1977), BM - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (1981), M.Mus. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (1983), D.M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2006)
- Sutton, Fern; B.A.A. (1982), M.A.E. (2000)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Dallas Baptist University (1982), M.A.E. - Trevecca Nazarene University (2000)
- Sutton, Kaitlin; B.S. (2016), M.A.E. (2019)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)
- Swain, Karissa; B.A.A. (2010), M.A.E. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Asbury University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014)
- Swain, Matthew; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty

- B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - James Madison University (2012), Dr.P.H. - James Madison University (2015)
- Swanson, Amanda; B.S. (2013), M.A.E. (2016), M.C.A. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2019)
- Sweazey, Caleb; B.A.A. (2008), J.D. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Minnesota Morris (2008), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2011)
- Sweeney, James; B.A.A. (1995), M.S. (2006), MSA (2009), MSA (2010), MSA (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Western Kentucky University (1995), M.S. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (2006), MSA - Air University (2009), MSA - Air University (2010), MSA - Air University (2015)
- Sweetser, Tonya; BLA (1995)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BLA - Post University (1995)
- Swezey, Jolene; B.A.A. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2021), Ed.S. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Simpson University (2000), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2021), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2016)
- Swezey, James; B.A.A. (1992), M.Ed. (2000), Ed.D. (2006)**
Title: Professor of Graduate Education, Director of Qualitative Dissertation Research
 B.A.A. - Simpson University (1992), M.Ed. - Columbia International University (2000), Ed.D. - George Fox University (2006)
- Swindle, Stephen; B.A.A. (1990), M.A.E. (1993), Dr.P.H. (1997)**
Title: Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - University of California Irvine (1990), M.A.E. - University of California San Diego (1993), Dr.P.H. - University of California San Diego (1997)
- Swiney, Joshua; B.A.A. (2013), M.S. (2017)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (2013), M.S. - Liberty University (2017)
- Switzer, Jennifer; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2010), PHD (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Houghton College (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), PHD - Walden University (2016)
- Swope, Jacqueline; B.S. (2019), M.A.E. (2021)**
Title: Psychology Online Adjunct
 B.S. - Liberty University (2019), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2021)
- Szandzik, Kristin; BM (2016), M.Mus. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 BM - Liberty University (2016), M.Mus. - University of Michigan Flint (2018)
- T**
- Taber, Winnie; B.S.E. (1975), M.Ed. (2003), Ed.S. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct
- Tabor, Charles; B.S. (1972), M.T.S. (1978)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Ohio State University (1972), M.T.S. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1978)
- Talada, Jessica; B.S.E. (2000), M.S. (2001), Ed.D. (2007)**
Title: Associate Professor
 B.S.E. - Houghton College (2000), M.S. - Elmira College (2001), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2007)
- Talbert-Weaver, Marsha; B.S. (1984), M.S. (2012), D.B.A. (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Ohio University-Athens (1984), M.S. - University of Arkansas Grantham (2012), D.B.A. - California Intercontinental University (2018)
- Talley, John; B.A.A. (1982), M.Div. (1986), D.Min. (2001)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Southeastern Bible College (1982), M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary (1986), D.Min. - Dallas Theological Seminary (2001)
- Talley, Robert; B.R.E. (1988), M.Div. (2009), MM (2008), Dr.P.H. (2015)**
Title: Associate Professor of Divinity
 B.R.E. - Tennessee Temple University (1988), M.Div. - Temple Baptist Seminary (2009), MM - Temple Baptist Seminary (2008), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2015)
- Tangumonkem, Eric; Dr.P.H. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 Dr.P.H. - University of Texas at Dallas (2008)
- Tankersley, Leeana; B.S. (1998), M.A.E. (2001)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1998), M.A.E. - West Virginia University (2001)
- Tanner, Vera; B.A.A. (1971), M.A.E. (1982)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.A.A. - University of Oklahoma (1971), M.A.E. - University of Texas at Dallas (1982)
- Tarver, Timothy; B.B.A. (1990), M.A.E. (2013), M.S. (1995)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Eastern New Mexico University (1990), M.A.E. - Spring Hill College (2013), M.S. - Auburn University - Montgomery (1995)
- Tarwater, Leah; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Texas Tech University (2004), M.A.E. - Texas Christian University (2006), Dr.P.H. - Texas Christian University (2010)
- Tate, Jonge; B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (2002)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (1997), M.A.E. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2002)
- Taylor, Lisa; B.S.E. (1996), M.A.E. (2001)**
Title: Instructor/IM
 B.S.E. - Delta State University (1996), M.A.E. - George Washington University (2001)
- Taylor, Brian; B.A.A. (1996), M.A.R. (2010), M.Div. (2012), M.Ed. (2000), Ed.D. (2018), Ed.S. (2004)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Delta State University (1996), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2010), M.Div. - Liberty University (2012), M.Ed. - University of Southern Mississippi (2000), Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2018), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2004)

Taylor, Maranda; B.S.W. (2013), M.S.W. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.W. - Nyack College- Nyack Campus (2013), M.S.W. - SUNY University at Buffalo (2014)

Taylor, Stacy; B.S. (2000), B.S. (2006), M.S.N. (2015)

Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing

B.S. - University of Lynchburg (2000), B.S. - University of Lynchburg (2006), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2015)

Tchividjian, Lydia; B.S. (1990), M.A.E. (1992)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Stetson University (1990), M.A.E. - Wake Forest University (1992)

Temple, Troy; B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Dean, School of Divinity

B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1997), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2010)

Tencher, Brian; B.S. (2012), M.Ed. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Taylor University in Upland (2012), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2021)

Teng, Wenyuan; B.S. (1988), M.B.A. (1993), Dr.P.H. (1998)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Feng Chia University (1988), M.B.A. - University of Memphis (1993), Dr.P.H. - University of Memphis (1998)

TerBerg, Garrett; B.A.A. (1977), M.A.E. (1986)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Point Loma Nazarene University (1977), M.A.E. - Arizona State University (1986)

Terry, Tatiana; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2009), M.S. (2012)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - Purdue University Global Chicago (2007), M.S. - Purdue University Global Chicago (2009), M.S. - Purdue University Global Chicago (2012)

Thacker, Whitney; B.A.A. (2012), M.A.E. (2015)

Title: Assistant Professor of English

B.A.A. - Christopher Newport University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015)

Thacker, Clifton; B.S. (1997), M.B.A. (2002), D.B.A. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Christopher Newport University (1997), M.B.A. - Troy University- Fort Benning Support Center (2002), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2018)

Thang, Vul; B.S. (2010), M.Eng. (2014), PHD (2022)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - National University of Singapo (2010), M.Eng. - Lamar University (2014), PHD - University of New Orleans (2022)

Tharp, Angela; B.M.E. (1990), M.A.E. (2001), M.Mus. (1994), Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: Adjunct

B.M.E. - Baylor University (1990), M.A.E. - University of Houston-Clear Lake (2001), M.Mus. - Baylor University (1994), Dr.P.H. - Faulkner University- Montgomery (2019)

Tharp, Carol; B.S. (1991), M.A.E. (1996), Ed.S. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1991), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1996), Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University (2001)

Tharpe, Ashley; B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2007), M.P.H. (2016), M.S. (2022), Ed.D. (2014)

Title: Online Chair, School of Business

B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2007), M.P.H. - Purdue University Global Chicago (2016), M.S. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley (2022), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014)

Theiler, Monica; B.A.A. (2008), M.F.A. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - San Diego State University (2008), M.F.A. - Academy of Art University (2012)

Thigpen, Lora; B.S. (1980), M.G.S. (1987), MCM (1994), PHD (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - East Tennessee State University (1980), M.G.S. - Regent University (1987), MCM - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (1994), PHD - Biola University (2016)

Thomas, James; B.S. (1996), M.A.E. (2009), Ed.S. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1996), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2014)

Thomas, Rachel; B.S. (2003), M.S. (2006), PHD (2012)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (2003), M.S. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (2006), PHD - Southern University and A&M College (2012)

Thomas, Edward; B.S. (1978), M.B.A. (1995), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - Olivet Nazarene University (1978), M.B.A. - Robert Morris University (1995), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2005)

Thomas, Reshowrn; B.S. (1995), M.B.A. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (1995), M.B.A. - Mercer University Atlanta (2006), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2012)

Thomas, Audrey; B.S. (1985), M.A.E. (2014)

Title: Instructor of Strategic & Personal Communication

B.S. - Liberty University (1985), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014)

Thomas, Steven; B.A.A. (2009), M.A.E. (2011), M.A.E. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Regent University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019), M.A.E. - Regent University (2011)

Thomas, Michelle

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Thomas, Shawntrice; B.S. (1995), M.S. (2001), Ed.D. (2005)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.S. - University of Florida (1995), M.S. - Nova Southeastern University (2001), Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University (2005)

Thomas, Benjamin; B.S. (2000), M.S. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega (2000), M.S. - Air Force Institute of Technology (2011), Dr.P.H. - University of Virginia (2019)

Thompson, Caleb; B.S. (2016), M.B.A. (2019)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2016), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2019)

Thompson, Cynthia; B.A.A. (1990), M.A.E. (2015), M.S.W. (1992)

Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work

B.A.A. - American International College (1990), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015), M.S.W. - University of Connecticut (1992)

Thompson, John; B.S. (1998), M.A.E. (2000), M.B.A. (2001), M.Div. (2018), Dr.P.H. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of South Carolina Sumter (1998), M.A.E. - Webster University (2000), M.B.A. - Webster University (2001), M.Div. - Anderson University (2018), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2006)

Thompson, Todd; B.S. (1993), M.S. (2004)

Title: School of Business Online Adjunct

B.S. - Barry University (1993), M.S. - Nova Southeastern University (2004)

Thompson, Katie; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2004), Ed.D. (2011), Ed.S. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Lagrange College (2002), M.S. - Troy University - Troy (2004), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.S. - Troy University - Troy (2006)

Thompson, Shiree; B.A.A. (2011), M.A.E. (2014)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Virginia (2011), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014)

Thompson, Kenneth; D.Pharm. (1994)

Title: Professor of Nursing

D.Pharm. - University of Nebraska Medical Center (1994)

Thompson-Elliott, Racquel; B.A.A. (1990), M.B.A. (1993), D.B.A. (2016)

Title: Adjunct

B.A.A. - Saint Leo University (1990), M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University (1993), D.B.A. - Walden University (2016)

Thorburn, John; B.S. (1986), M.A.E. (1988), Dr.P.H. (1992)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Baylor University (1986), M.A.E. - Texas Tech University (1988), Dr.P.H. - University of Colorado Boulder (1992)

Thornhill, Caroline; A.G. (2002), B.S. (2004), M.A.E. (2007)

Title: Instructor/IM

A.G. - Germanna Community College (2002), B.S. - Liberty University (2004), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2007)

Thornton, Paul; B.S. (1988), M.A.E. (2015), D.S.L. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Oral Roberts University (1988), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015), D.S.L. - Regent University (2019)

Thornton, Ian; B.A.A. (1995), M.Div. (2002)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.A.A. - Liberty University (1995), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2002)

Tidman, Melanie; B.S. (1979), M.S. (1985), DHSC (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Colorado State University Fort Collins (1979), M.S. - University of New Mexico (1985), DHSC - A.T. Still University- Kirksville Clg of Osteopathic Med (2011)

Tilly, Rhonda; B.A.A. (1996), M.Ed. (1997), Ed.D. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - William Carey University (1996), M.Ed. - William Carey University (1997), Ed.D. - Baylor University (2002)

Timmons, Robert; BSBA (1977), M.B.A. (2003), D.B.A. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSBA - Pittsburg State University (1977), M.B.A. - John Brown University (2003), D.B.A. - Anderson University (2008)

Tims, Robert; B.A.A. (1997), M.Div. (2000), Ed.D. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Furman University (1997), M.Div. - Samford University (2000), Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2009)

Tipton, Miles; B.S. (2011), M.A.E. (2015), M.S. (2018)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015), M.S. - Liberty University (2018)

Tipton, Jessica; B.S. (2013), M.A.R. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2013)

Titcomb, David; B.S. (1995), M.S. (1997), DPT (2006), Dr.P.H. (2022)

Title: Professor of Health Professions Director of Exercise Science

B.S. - Old Dominion University (1995), M.S. - Old Dominion University (1997), DPT - University of St. Augustine for Health Sciences (2006), Dr.P.H. - Concordia University - Chicago, IL (2022)

Titus, Mike; B.S. (1983), M.Ed. (1997), M.S. (1989)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Baptist Bible College Missouri (1983), M.Ed. - Georgia State University (1997), M.S. - Florida Institute of Technology (1989)

Todd, Timothy; C.T.G. (2017), B.S. (2008), M.S. (2008), M.S. (2020), J.D. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2019)

Title: Associate Dean for Faculty Development & Scholarship, Professor of Law

C.T.G. - Kansas State University (2017), B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.S. - Johns Hopkins University (2020), M.S. - Liberty University (2008), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2011), Dr.P.H. - Kansas State University (2019)

Toliver, John; B.S. (2012), M.A.E. (2015)

Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (2012), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015)

Toliver, Lydia; B.S. (1985), M.Mus. (1987), DWS (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Hampton University (1985), M.Mus. - Miami University Regionals Hamilton Campus (1987), DWS - Liberty University (2020)

Toll, Larry; B.A.A. (1982), M.A.E. (1984), PHD (1990)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.A.A. - Ball State University (1982), M.A.E. - Ball State University (1984), PHD - Ball State University (1990)

Tomassi, Peter; B.S. (2009), M.S. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

- B.S. - Wayland Baptist University (2009), M.S. - College for Financial Planning (2012)
- Tombley, Kenneth; B.A.A. (1984), M.A.E. (2011), M.Div. (1989), D (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University (1984), M.A.E. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2011), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1989), D - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2016)
- Tomkins, Jeffrey; B.S. (1985), M.S. (1990), PHD (1996)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Washington State University (1985), M.S. - University of Idaho (1990), PHD - Clemson University (1996)
- Tordoff, Sandra; B.S. (2004), MN (2013), DNP (2023)**
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
 B.S. - Old Dominion University (2004), MN - Liberty University (2013), DNP - Aspen University (2023)
- Torres, Michael; B.A.A. (1980), M.A.E. (1990), Dr.P.H. (2005)**
Title: Professor of Cinematic Arts
 B.A.A. - (CUNY) Hunter College (1980), M.A.E. - Regent University (1990), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2005)
- Torres, Carlos; B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2004)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Nyack College- Nyack Campus (2001), M.A.E. - New York University (2004)
- Torres, Darla; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Jones International University (2008), M.A.E. - Webster University (2017)
- Touhey, Debra; B.B.A. (1987), M.S. (2010), D.B.A. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.B.A. - Florida International University (1987), M.S. - University of Phoenix (2010), D.B.A. - Northcentral University (2015)
- Towles, Carolyn; B.S. (1987), M.Ed. (1991)**
Title: Assistant Professor of English
 B.S. - Liberty University (1987), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1991)
- Towles, Matthew; B.A.A. (1996), M.A.E. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2007)**
Title: Professor of English
 B.A.A. - Liberty University (1996), M.A.E. - Longwood University (2000), Dr.P.H. - University of Kentucky (2007)
- Towne, Tiffany; B.A.S. (2013), M.B.A. (2015), D.B.A. (2020)**
Title: Associate Professor, Online Administrative Chair
 B.A.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2015), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2020)
- Townsend, Camille; B.S. (2013), M.A.E. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016)
- Townson, Emily; B.A.A. (2004), M.Ed. (2006), Ed.D. (2010), Ed.S. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - University of Georgia (2004), M.Ed. - Georgia College and State University (2006), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2010), Ed.S. - Georgia College and State University (2007)
- Trainer, Jon; B.A.A. (1987), M.A.E. (1990), M.A.E. (2010), M.Div. (1993)**
- Title: Adjunct Faculty**
 B.A.A. - Bob Jones University (1987), M.A.E. - Air University (2010), M.A.E. - Bob Jones University (1990), M.Div. - Bob Jones University (1993)
- Travers, Lisa; B.A.A. (1995), M.Ed. (2002)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.A. - Florida Atlantic University (1995), M.Ed. - Florida Atlantic University (2002)
- Trent, Amanda; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2003)**
Title: Department Chair of Criminal Justice
 B.A.A. - Roanoke College (1997), M.A.E. - Radford University (2003)
- Trevizu, Hilary; B.A.A. (1995), M.A.E. (2000), Psy.D. (2001)**
Title: Psychology Online Adjunct
 B.A.A. - Biola University (1995), M.A.E. - Azusa Pacific University (2000), Psy.D. - Azusa Pacific University (2001)
- Tricoli, Michael; A.S. (1996), B.A.A. (1988), M.S.N. (2013)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
 A.S. - Harper College (1996), B.A.A. - Trinity International University (1988), M.S.N. - University of Phoenix (2013)
- Tripp, Wayne; B.S. (1980), M.C.A. (2019), M.Ed. (1984)**
Title: Associate Professor of Aviation
 B.S. - Liberty University (1980), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2019), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1984)
- Trippie, Daniel; B.S. (2008), M.Div. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2022)**
Title: Adjunct
 B.S. - Moody Bible Institute (2008), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2015), Dr.P.H. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2022)
- Trombetta, Domenico; D.M.A. (2014)**
Title: Professor of Music and Strings
 D.M.A. - James Madison University (2014)
- Trosper, Shawn; B.S. (2006), M.Ed. (2011), Ed.D. (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2017)
- Trout, Joshua; B.S. (2013), MHA (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S. - California University of Pennsylvania (2013), MHA - Ohio University-Athens (2016)
- Trowbridge, Andrew; B.S. (2010), M.P.H. (2016)**
Title: Instructor of Counseling
 B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.P.H. - Liberty University (2016)
- Trowbridge, Jalie; B.S.E. (2010), M.Ed. (2013)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 B.S.E. - Liberty University (2010), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2013)
- Truman, Amanda; M.A.E. (1998), M.Div. (2018), PHD (2001)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
 M.A.E. - Wuhan University (1998), M.Div. - Liberty University (2018), PHD - Wuhan University (2001)
- Trumble, Todd; B.A.S. (2003), M.Div. (2009), MCM (2005)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
 B.A.S. - Cairn University (2003), M.Div. - Liberty University (2009), MCM - Westminster Theological Seminary (2005)

Trumbo, Paula; B.S. (1979), M.S. (1982), Dr.P.H. (1986)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.S. - Marshall University (1979), M.S. - West Virginia University (1982),
Dr.P.H. - North Carolina State University (1986)**Tryon, Howard; B.A.A. (2001), M.Div. (2007), M.L.S. (2003), D.Min. (2018)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.A.A. - Indiana State University (2001), M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist
Theological Seminary (2007), M.L.S. - Indiana University Bloomington
(2003), D.Min. - Liberty University (2018)**Tso, Deryka; B.A.A. (2017), M.A.E. (2020)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - The King's College (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Tucker, April; B.S. (1998), M.S.W. (2013)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*B.S. - West Texas A&M University (1998), M.S.W. - West Texas A&M
University (2013)**Tucker, Melissa; B.S. (1988), M.A.E. (1992), Ed.D. (2012), Ed.S. (2008)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.S. - Liberty University (1988), M.A.E. - Eastern Kentucky University
(1992), Ed.D. - Walden University (2012), Ed.S. - Eastern Kentucky
University (2008)**Tucker, Robert; B.S. (1975), M.S. (1976), Dr.P.H. (1998)***Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science*B.S. - Mississippi State University (1975), M.S. - Mississippi State
University (1976), Dr.P.H. - George Mason University (1998)**Tumas, Nathan; B.S. (2014), M.S. (2015), M.S. (2017)***Title: Online Adjunct*B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.S. -
Liberty University (2017)**Tunji, Joseph; B.A.A. (1987), M.A.E. (2009), M.Div. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2021)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.A.A. - University of Ibadan (1987), M.A.E. - Luther Rice Seminary and
University (2009), M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2009),
Dr.P.H. - Columbia International University (2021)**Turchin, Sean; B.S. (1999), M.A.E. (2009), M.A.R. (2000), M.Div. (2004),
Dr.P.H. (2011)***Title: Online Chair, Professor of Philosophy & History*B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.R.
- Liberty University (2000), M.Div. - Liberty University (2004), Dr.P.H. -
University of Edinburgh (2011)**Turner, John; B.S. (1997), M.A.E. (2016)***Title: Online Adjunct*

B.S. - Radford University (1997), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016)

Turner, Jonathan; B.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2011)*Title: Residential Adjunct Faculty*B.S. - Grove City College (2008), M.A.E. - American Military University
(2011)**Turner, Rhonda; B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (2013), M.S.W. (2020)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.S. - University of Lynchburg (1994), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013),
M.S.W. - Walden University (2020)**Turner, Lavonne; B.S. (1998), M.A.E. (2004)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Park University (1998), M.A.E. - Webster University (2004)

Turner, Tracey; BSN (1997), M.S.N. (2004), Ed.D. (2018), Ed.S. (2015)*Title: Interim Dean, School of Nursing, Professor of Nursing*BSN - University of Virginia (1997), M.S.N. - University of Virginia (2004),
Ed.D. - Liberty University (2018), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2015)**Tuzi, Frank; B.S. (1987), M.A.E. (1990), M.S. (2003), PHD (2001)***Title: Professor of Technical Communications*B.S. - Lancaster Bible College|Capital Seminary & Graduate School
(1987), M.A.E. - West Chester University (1990), M.S. - Capitol Institute of
Technology (2003), PHD - Indiana University of Pennsylvania (2001)**U****Udobong, Edna; B.A. (1980), M.L. (1987), M.L. (1995), BL (1981)***Title: Professor*B.A. - University of Lagos (1980), M.L. - Harvard University (1995), M.L. -
University of Lagos (1987), BL - Nigerian Law School (1981)**Ulmer, Jarrett; B.S. (2014), M.S. (2015)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.S. - Liberty University (2015)

Underwood, Stephen; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2004)*Title: Instructor/IM*

B.S. - Radford University (2002), M.S. - Radford University (2004)

Underwood, Emily; B.A.A. (2014), M.A.E. (2016)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2014), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2016)

Upchurch, Thomas; PHD (2001)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

PHD - Mississippi State University (2001)

V**Vachris, Catherine; B.B.A. (2010), M.B.A. (2012), D.B.A. (2020)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.B.A. - University of Alaska Anchorage (2010), M.B.A. - Liberty University
(2012), D.B.A. - Liberty University (2020)**Vaden, Luci; B.A.A. (2005), M.A.E. (2011), M.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2014)***Title: Assistant Professor*B.A.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2005), M.A.E. - University
of South Carolina Columbia (2011), M.S. - University of Tennessee in
Knoxville (2006), Dr.P.H. - University of South Carolina Sumter (2014)**Vadnal, John; B.S. (1977), M.S. (1979), M.S. (1982), Dr.P.H. (1984)***Title: Professor of Engineering*B.S. - University of Florida (1977), M.S. - University of Iowa (1979), M.S. -
University of Iowa (1982), Dr.P.H. - University of Iowa (1984)**Vahala, Anthony; B.S. (2000), M.Div. (2004), M.T.S. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2019)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.S. - Barton College (2000), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological
Seminary (2004), M.T.S. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
(2011), Dr.P.H. - University of New England (2019)**Valladares, David; B.A.A. (2004), M.A.E. (2014), PHD (2019)***Title: Adjunct Faculty*B.A.A. - University of Florida (2004), M.A.E. - Florida State University
(2014), PHD - Florida State University (2019)**Valle, Lauren; B.A.A. (2009), M.A.E. (2011)**

- Title: Adjunct Faculty**
B.A.A. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011)
- Valle, Nathaniel; A.G. (2007), B.A.A. (2009), M.A.E. (2011)**
Title: Assistant Professor of English
A.G. - Wor-Wic Community College (2007), B.A.A. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011)
- Valle, Sarah; M.C.A. (2019)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.C.A. - Delta State University (2019)
- Van Allen, Aaron; B.A.A. (2013), M.A.E. (2015)**
Title: Associate Professor of Government
B.A.A. - Hampden Sydney College (2013), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2015)
- Van Eaton, Hien; B.S. (1987), M.Ed. (1993)**
Title: Assistant Professor In Developmental Math
B.S. - Liberty University (1987), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1993)
- Van Engen, Robert; B.S. (1987), M.A.E. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2014)**
Title: Associate Professor of Biblical Worldview
B.S. - Liberty University (1987), M.A.E. - Cornerstone University (2005), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2014)
- Van Gorp, Honor; BSN (2005), M.S.N. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University (2005), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2009)
- Van Houtan, Kyle; B.A.A. (1996), M.S. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2006)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - University of Virginia (1996), M.S. - Stanford University (2000), Dr.P.H. - Duke University (2006)
- Van Voorhis, Timothy; B.A.A. (1988), B.S. (1988), M.S. (1992), Dr.P.H. (1997)**
Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics
B.A.A. - Covenant College (1988), B.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology (1988), M.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology (1992), Dr.P.H. - Georgia Institute of Technology (1997)
- Van Wynsberg, Kevin; M.A.E. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2016)**
Title: Associate Dean, School of Behavioral Sciences
M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2016)
- Vandegriff, Stephen; B.S. (1975), M.A.E. (1977), D.Min. (2001), Ed.D. (2012)**
Title: Professor/IM
B.S. - Liberty University (1975), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1977), D.Min. - Liberty University (2001), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2012)
- Vander Wiele, Matthew; B.A.A. (1998), M.A.R. (2011), Ed.D. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Liberty University (1998), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2014)
- Vann, Patricia; B.A.A. (1999), M.A.E. (2004), PHD (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - California State University (1999), M.A.E. - Argosy University - Seattle (2004), PHD - Capella University (2016)
- Vannelli, Jill; B.S. (1989), M.S. (1993), Dr.P.H. (1995)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
- B.S. - University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire (1989), M.S. - University of Minnesota Twin Cities (1993), Dr.P.H. - University of Minnesota Twin Cities (1995)
- Vannelli, Todd; B.A.A. (1987), Dr.P.H. (1994)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Saint Olaf College (1987), Dr.P.H. - University of Minnesota Twin Cities (1994)
- VanNorman, Brent; B.A.A. (1982), J.D. (2000)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Anderson University (1982), J.D. - Regent University (2000)
- Varland, James; A.G. (1991), B.S. (1994), M.A.E. (1999)**
Title: Instructor/IM
A.G. - Iowa Central Cmty Clg Fort Dodge (1991), B.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato (1994), M.A.E. - Trinity International University (1999)
- Vasioutovitch, Heather; BSN (2010), DNP (2017)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University (2010), DNP - Liberty University (2017)
- Veak, Tyler; B.A.A. (1986), M.A.E. (1997), M.S. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - University of Texas Austin (1986), M.A.E. - University of North Texas (1997), M.S. - University of South Carolina Columbia (2007), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2003)
- Veelman, William; B.A.A. (1993), M.Ed. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Cedarville University (1993), M.Ed. - Wright State University in Dayton (2008)
- Velasquez, Nicolette; B.A.A. (2018)**
Title: Assistant Professor of American Sign Language and Interpreting
B.A.A. - Liberty University (2018)
- Ventrello, Ruth; B.F.A. (1991), M.A.E. (1994), M.A.T. (2001)**
Title: Adjunct
B.F.A. - University of Georgia (1991), M.A.E. - Bob Jones University (1994), M.A.T. - University of Strathclyde (2001)
- Vertican, Ginger; B.S. (1995), M.Ed. (2002)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (1995), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (2002)
- Vess, June; B.A.A. (1971), M.A.R. (1988)**
Title: Instructor/IM
B.A.A. - Belhaven University (1971), M.A.R. - Liberty University (1988)
- Vince, Bethany; B.S.W. (2008), M.S.W. (2009)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Cedarville University (2008), M.S.W. - Case Western Reserve University (2009)
- Vine, Frederick; B.S. (2002), M.B.A. (2006)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Old Dominion University (2002), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2006)
- Vinersar, Daniel; BM (2000), M.A.R. (2006), M.Div. (2012), M.R.E. (2006)**
Title: Online Adjunct Faculty
BM - Liberty University (2000), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2006), M.Div. - Liberty University (2012), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2006)
- Vinersar, Erin; B.S. (2006), M.A.E. (2014)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014)

Volk, Andrew; B.S. (2011), M.A.E. (2023), M.Ed. (2018), M.S. (2021)

Title: Assistant Professor of Mathematics

B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.E. - Western Governors University (2023), M.Ed. - Western Governors University (2018), M.S. - Central Methodist University (2021)

Vorberger, Wesley; B.S. (2010), J.D. (2017)

Title: Associate Professor of Government

B.S. - Liberty University (2010), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2017)

W

Waddell, Christina; B.S. (1989), M.B.A. (1991), D.B.A. (2018)

Title: CLB Methodologist

B.S. - University of Phoenix (1989), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (1991), D.B.A. - Walden University (2018)

Wade, Melissa; B.A.A. (2007), M.F.A. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Maryland at Baltimore (2007), M.F.A. - George Mason University (2021)

Waggoner, Brandon; B.A.S. (2008), M.A.E. (2011), M.C.A. (2017), Dr.P.H. (2021)

Title: Assistant Professor of Counseling

B.A.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2017), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2021)

Wagner, James; B.S. (1991), M.B.A. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1991), M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg (2002)

Waldo, Robert; B.A.A. (1992), M.B.A. (1995), D.B.A. (1997)

Title: Associate Professor/IM

B.A.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University (1992), M.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota (1995), D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota (1997)

Waldron, Edward; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2005), M.Div. (2012), PHD (2018)

Title: Adjunct

B.A.A. - Samford University (2003), M.A.E. - University of Alabama at Birmingham (2005), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012), PHD - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (2018)

Waldron, Laura; B.S. (1970), MD (1974)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Fordham University (1970), MD - University of Maryland in College Park (1974)

Wales, Jon; B.S.E. (1984), M.A.E. (1997), M.Ed. (1985), M.F.A. (2014)

Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts

B.S.E. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor (1984), M.A.E. - Regent University (1997), M.Ed. - Baylor University (1985), M.F.A. - Queens University of Charlotte (2014)

Wales, Lorene; B.A.A. (1985), M.A.E. (1995), Dr.P.H. (1999)

Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts

B.A.A. - Pennsylvania State University (1985), M.A.E. - Regent University (1995), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (1999)

Walker, Andrew; B.A.A. (2009), M.A.E. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Associate Professor of English

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2011), Dr.P.H. - Florida State University (2016)

Walker, Charlotte; B.A.A. (1999), M.A.E. (2007), Ed.S. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Clearwater Christian College (1999), M.A.E. - National University (2007), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2021)

Walker, Michael; B.S. (1982), M.A.E. (1998), M.B.A. (2003), D.B.A. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Welch College (1982), M.A.E. - Trevecca Nazarene University (1998), M.B.A. - Trevecca Nazarene University (2003), D.B.A. - Anderson University (2012)

Walker, Natalie; B.S. (2005), M.B.A. (2005), D.B.A. (2016)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (2005), M.B.A. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (2005), D.B.A. - Keiser University - Fort Lauderdale (2016)

Walker, Holly; B.S. (2001), M.B.A. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Westminster College Salt Lake City (2001), M.B.A. - Regent University (2008), Dr.P.H. - Liberty University (2021)

Walker, Charlotte; B.A.A. (1999), M.A.E. (2007), Ed.S. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Clearwater Christian College (1999), M.A.E. - National University (2007), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2021)

Walker, Christina; B.S. (2011), M.R.E. (2015)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2015)

Wallace, Tyler; A.S. (2002), B.A.A. (2005), B.S. (2005), M.A.E. (2009), M.A.T. (2006), Ed.D. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.S. - Blue Mountain Community College (2002), B.A.A. - George Fox University (2005), B.S. - George Fox University (2005), M.A.E. - University of Houston - Victoria (2009), M.A.T. - George Fox University (2006), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2017)

Wallace, Julie; B.S. (1991), M.S. (1995), Ed.D. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Strayer University - Fredericksburg (1991), M.S. - Strayer University - Fredericksburg (1995), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2013)

Wallace, David; B.B.A. (1987), M.A.E. (1989), M.Div. (1992), Dr.P.H. (2005)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Evangel University (1987), M.A.E. - Regent University (1989), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1992), Dr.P.H. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (2005)

Walling, Kayla; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2014), PHD (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2014), PHD - Grand Canyon University (2019)

Walsh, Robin; B.S. (1993), M.S. (1996), Psy.D. (2001)

Title: Psychology Online Adjunct

B.S. - Georgia Southwestern State University (1993), M.S. - Columbus State University (1996), Psy.D. - Argosy University - Atlanta (2001)

Walter, Jenny; B.S. (1996), M.A.T. (2010), Ed.D. (2022), Ed.S. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1996), M.A.T. - Liberty University (2010), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2022), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2016)

Waltman, Joshua; B.A.A. (2010), M.A.E. (2012), M.Div. (2014), MSLS (2019), Dr.P.H. (2022)*Title: Associate Professor of Theological Studies*

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012), M.Div. - Liberty University (2014), MSLS - University of Kentucky (2019), Dr.P.H. - Columbia International University (2022)

Walton, Andrew; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2009)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Piedmont International University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009)

Walz, James; BM (2007), M.B.A. (2012)*Title: Assistant Professor of Cinematic Arts*

BM - Liberty University (2007), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2012)

Wang, Zhongxiao; B.S. (1983), M.A.E. (1986), M.S. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2005)*Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics*

B.S. - Jiangxi University of Finance and Economics (1983), M.A.E. - Huazhong University of Science and Technology (1986), M.S. - Southern Methodist University (2002), Dr.P.H. - Southern Methodist University (2005)

Wang, Feng; M.S. (1998), PHD (2006)*Title: Professor of Engineering*

M.S. - Yanbian University (1998), PHD - University of Massachusetts Amherst (2006)

Wangberg, Jerrold; B.A.A. (1989), MSA (1995)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - Southwest Minnesota State University (1989), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1995)

Wanser, Latoya; B.S. (2008), M.B.A. (2012), PHD (2018)*Title: HDC - Adjunct*

B.S. - Pensacola Christian College (2008), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2012), PHD - Northcentral University (2018)

Ward, Harold; B.A.A. (2004), M.Div. (2009), M.T.S. (2012)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2004), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2009), M.T.S. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2012)

Ward, Lucas; B.S. (2015), M.Ed. (2021)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2021)

Ware, Robert; BM (2001), M.Mus. (2006), M.Mus. (2008)*Title: Associate Professor of Music, Director of Percussion*

BM - Mars Hill University (2001), M.Mus. - Appalachian State University (2006), M.Mus. - Indiana University- South Bend (2008)

Ware, Kyan; B.A.A. (1999), J.D. (2002)*Title: Online Adjunct*

B.A.A. - University of Florida (1999), J.D. - University of Florida (2002)

Wargo, Joy; B.S. (1993), M.B.A. (2015)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (1993), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2015)

Warren, Kenneth; M.A.R. (2007), M.Div. (2012), M.R.E. (2011), D.Min. (2018)*Title: Online Adjunct Faculty*

M.A.R. - Liberty University (2007), M.Div. - Liberty University (2012), M.R.E. - Liberty University (2011), D.Min. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2018)

Warren, Jennifer; B.S. (2001), M.S. (2007), Ed.S. (2011)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Texas Woman's University (2001), M.S. - Liberty University (2007), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2011)

Warren, Ester; B.S. (1999), M.A.E. (2022), M.Ed. (2011), Ed.D. (2017), Ed.S. (2013)

B.S. - Liberty University (1999), M.A.E. - Ball State University (2022), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2011), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2017), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2013)

Warren, Madison; BM (2016), M.Mus. (2019)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

BM - Liberty University (2016), M.Mus. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor (2019)

Washburn, Jonathan; B.S. (2007), MSA (2016)*Title: Associate Professor and Program Director UAS*

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2016)

Washburn, Donna; B.S.W. (1998), M.S.W. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2015)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S.W. - Evangel University (1998), M.S.W. - Missouri State University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Regent University (2015)

Washburn, Donna; BSN (2004), M.S.N. (2006), DNP (2018)*Title: Instructor*

BSN - Liberty University (2004), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2006), DNP - Liberty University (2018)

Washington, Melissa; B.S. (2006), M.A.C. (2012), D.B.A. (2018)*Title: Instructor/IM*

B.S. - Kennesaw State University (2006), M.A.C. - DeVry University - Chesapeake (2012), D.B.A. - Walden University (2018)

Washington, Cheryl; M.A.E. (1992), M.S. (1982), Dr.P.H. (2013)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.A.E. - Our Lady of the Lake University (1992), M.S. - Troy University - Troy (1982), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2013)

Washington, Tommie; M.A.E. (2014)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.A.E. - Savannah College of Art Design (2014)

Washington, Kelvin; B.S. (2014), M.Div. (2017), Th.M. (2019)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.Div. - Liberty University (2017), Th.M. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2019)

Waterbury, Elisabeth; B.S. (2011), M.A.E. (2015), Dr.P.H. (2018)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.E. - James Madison University (2015), Dr.P.H. - James Madison University (2018)

Watson, Daniel; B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2005)*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Mississippi College (2003), M.A.E. - Wake Forest University (2005)

Watson, Frances; B.S. (2018), M.A.E. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Arlington Baptist University (2018), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2021)

Watson, Rebecca; BM (1996), D.M.A. (2016)

Title: Associate Professor of Music Education and Double Reed Instruments, Chair

BM - University of Minnesota Morris (1996), D.M.A. - University of Arizona (2016)

Watson, Scott; B.A.A. (1975), M.A.E. (1982), Dr.P.H. (1988)

Title: Professor of Education

B.A.A. - University of South Florida (1975), M.A.E. - University of South Florida (1982), Dr.P.H. - University of South Florida (1988)

Watts, Katelyn; B.S. (2015), M.P.H. (2017)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - Old Dominion University (2015), M.P.H. - University of Alabama at Birmingham (2017)

Waugh, Phillip; B.A.A. (1975), M.Div. (1983)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Mars Hill University (1975), M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (1983)

Waugh, Jonathan; B.S. (1985), M.S. (1990), Dr.P.H. (1994)

Title: Professor of Respiratory Therapy

B.S. - University of Central Florida (1985), M.S. - Ohio State University (1990), Dr.P.H. - Ohio State University (1994)

Wawrejko, Diane; B.A.A. (1978), M.F.A. (1986), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Mercyhurst University (1978), M.F.A. - Arizona State University (1986), Dr.P.H. - University of Surrey (2008)

Weathers, Robert; B.S. (1984), M.Div. (1988), PHD (1994)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Wingate University (1984), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1988), PHD - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1994)

Webb, Samuel; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2018), J.D. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Texas A&M University College Station (2007), M.A.E. - Reformed Theological Seminary Charlotte (2018), J.D. - Texas Tech University (2010)

Wedding, Donald; B.S. (1987), M.S. (1988), M.S. (1991), M.S. (2009), Dr.P.H. (1995)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - University of Toledo (1987), M.S. - Central Connecticut State University (2009), M.S. - University of Akron (1991), M.S. - University of Toledo (1988), Dr.P.H. - University of Toledo (1995)

Weems, Reginald; BBE (2005), M.A.E. (2009), M.Div. (2010), D.Min. (2013), Dr.P.H. (2015), S.T.M. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BBE - Graham Bible College (2005), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), M.Div. - Liberty University (2010), D.Min. - Liberty University (2013), Dr.P.H. - Babes Bolyai University (2015), S.T.M. - Liberty University (2010)

Weesner, Sarah; B.S. (2017), M.F.A. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2019)

Weider, Lew; B.S. (1985), M.A.E. (1990), Ed.D. (2005)

B.S. - Liberty University (1985), M.A.E. - Liberty University (1990), Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2005)

Welch, Kristen; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (2001), PHD (2007)

B.A.A. - University of Central Oklahoma (1997), M.A.E. - University of Central Oklahoma (2001), PHD - University of Arizona (2007)

Welch, James; B.A.A. (1986), M.A.E. (2014), M.B.A. (2009), M.Div. (1989), J.D. (1992), D.Min. (1998)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of South Carolina Columbia (1986), M.A.E. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (2014), M.B.A. - Florida State University (2009), M.Div. - Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary (1989), J.D. - University of Kentucky (1992), D.Min. - Columbia Theological Seminary (1998)

Welfel, Sheryl; B.S. (1982), M.S. (1990), Ed.D. (2019)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Texas A&M University College Station (1982), M.S. - University of Texas-San Antonio (1990), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2019)

Weller, Windle; B.S. (2003), M.A.E. (2006)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2006)

Wellman, Samuel; B.A.A. (1973), M.A.E. (1975), D.M. (1980)

Title: Professor of Music

B.A.A. - Lenoir Rhyne University (1973), M.A.E. - Florida State University (1975), D.M. - Florida State University (1980)

Wells, Dexter; B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2017), M.S. (2007)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - University of Maryland University College (2001), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017), M.S. - Troy University - Troy (2007)

Wells, Jerry; B.A.A. (1973), M.S. (1990), Ed.D. (2012)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.A.A. - Western Kentucky University (1973), M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University (1990), Ed.D. - Spalding University (2012)

Wells Rogers, Leila; B.A.A. (1996), M.A.E. (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Berry College (1996), M.A.E. - University of Louisville (1999)

Wentlandt, Shawna; B.A.A. (2003), M.A.E. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Washington State University (2003), M.A.E. - Wayland Baptist University (2004), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2010)

Werking, Jonathan; BM (1982), M.Mus. (1985)

Title: Associate Professor of Commercial Music & Entrepreneurial Studies, Artist in Residence

BM - Ithaca College (1982), M.Mus. - Eastman School of Music (1985)

Werner, Aaron; B.S. (1994), M.Div. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2007)

B.S. - Liberty University (1994), M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2002), Dr.P.H. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (2007)

Werner, Nathaniel; B.S. (2014), M.S. (2017)

Title: Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering

B.S. - Clarkson University (2014), M.S. - Pennsylvania State University (2017)

Wert, Kathryn; B.A.A. (2006), M.A.E. (2009), DA (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Bethel University (2006), M.A.E. - Eastman School of Music (2009), DA - University of Northern Colorado (2015)

Wesbrook, Michelle; B.A.A. (1994), M.Ed. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (1994), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2011)

Wesley, Kimberly; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2010), Psy.D. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Virginia (2008), M.A.E. - La Salle University (2010), Psy.D. - La Salle University (2013)

Wesley, Sarita; B.S. (1991), M.B.A. (2006), M.S.W. (2002), Dr.P.H. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Southeast Missouri State University (1991), M.B.A. - University of Phoenix (2006), M.S.W. - University of Houston (2002), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2009)

West, Richard; B.S. (1990), J.D. (1993)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1990), J.D. - Regent University (1993)

West, Sydney; M.A.E. (2023)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Liberty University (2023)

Westfall, Jerry; B.S. (1992), M.A.E. (2000), Dr.P.H. (2006)

Title: Professor of Computer Science, Chair

B.S. - Wayland Baptist University (1992), M.A.E. - Webster University (2000), Dr.P.H. - Trident at American InterContinental University (2006)

Whaley, Vernon; B.A.A. (1972), M.A.E. (1978), M.A.E. (1982), D.Min. (1979), Dr.P.H. (1992)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Welch College (1972), M.A.E. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (1978), M.A.E. - Middle Tennessee State University (1982), D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (1979), Dr.P.H. - University of Oklahoma (1992)

Wheeler, Harold; B.A.A. (1971), M.S. (1977), Dr.P.H. (1986)

B.A.A. - Eastern Nazarene College (1971), M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University (1977), Dr.P.H. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1986)

Wheeler, Sharon; A.A. (1971), B.A.A. (1974), M.A.E. (1984), M.Ed. (2001), M.F.A. (1988)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A. - Prince Georges Community College (1971), B.A.A. - University of Maryland in College Park (1974), M.A.E. - University of Virginia (1984), M.Ed. - Mississippi College (2001), M.F.A. - University of Virginia (1988)

Wheeler, Bert; B.S. (1981), M.A.E. (1984), Dr.P.H. (1985)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1981), M.A.E. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1984), Dr.P.H. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (1985)

Wheeler, David; B.S.E. (1983), M.Div. (1987), Dr.P.H. (1994)

Title: Professor of Evangelism & Church Ministries, Director of the CMT and Center for Church Planting

B.S.E. - Tennessee Technological University (1983), M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1987), Dr.P.H. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (1994)

Whinghter, Linda; B.S. (1998), M.S. (2003), PHD (2006)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Emory University (1998), M.S. - Clemson University (2003), PHD - Bowling Green State University (2006)

Whitaker, Brittany; B.S. (2008), M.Ed. (2010)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2010)

White, Andrew; B.A.A. (1997), B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Multnomah University (1997), B.A.A. - Warner Pacific University (1997), M.A.E. - Oregon State University (1999), Dr.P.H. - Washington State University (2003)

White, Lindsey; B.S. (2014), M.A.E. (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2014), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2019)

White, David; B.A.A. (1985), M.A.E. (2000), M.A.E. (2007), M.A.E. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - George Washington University (1985), M.A.E. - Army Command and General Staff (2000), M.A.E. - King's College London (2007), M.A.E. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (2009), Dr.P.H. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (2017)

White, Jeffrey; B.B.A. (1992), M.A.E. (1997), M.Div. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - University of Memphis (1992), M.A.E. - Reformed Theological Seminary (1997), M.Div. - Reformed Theological Seminary (1997), Dr.P.H. - Drexel University (2011)

White, William; B.S. (1976), M.A.E. (1981), Dr.P.H. (2002)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.S. - Ball State University (1976), M.A.E. - Ball State University (1981), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2002)

White, Diedri; B.S. (1981), M.S. (2006), DPH (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Andrews University (1981), M.S. - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science (2006), DPH - Loma Linda University (2015)

Whitehurst, Jason; B.S. (2005), M.A.R. (2006), M.Div. (2008), M.T.S. (2014), D.Min. (2012), Ed.S. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2006), M.Div. - Liberty University (2008), M.T.S. - Liberty University (2014), D.Min. - Liberty University (2012), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2018)

Whitley, Deborah; A.A.S. (1992), BSN (2012), M.S.N. (2013), DNP (2019)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.A.S. - Carolinas College of Health Sciences (1992), BSN - Liberty University (2012), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2013), DNP - Liberty University (2019)

Whitt, Jennifer; M.Ed. (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

M.Ed. - Liberty University (2021)

Whorley, Erica; M.S.W. (2015)

- Title: Adjunct Faculty**
M.S.W. - Virginia Commonwealth University (2015)
- Whorley, Elizabeth; BSN (2008), M.S.N. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2018)**
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing, Online Chair
BSN - Liberty University (2008), M.S.N. - Liberty University (2012), Dr.P.H. - Nova Southeastern University (2018)
- Whyte, Mark; B.S. (1980), M.A.E. (1987), M.A.E. (1988)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Emporia State University (1980), M.A.E. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1987), M.A.E. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1988)
- Wicks, Marshall; B.A.A. (1976), M.Div. (1979), M.T.S. (1980), Dr.P.H. (2009)**
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A.A. - Tennessee Temple University (1976), M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary (1979), M.T.S. - Grace College and Seminary (1980), Dr.P.H. - Clarks Summit University (2009)
- Wicks, Carolyn; B.A.A. (1996), M.S. (1998), Ed.D. (2005), Ed.D. (2015)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Washington Baptist Teachers College (1996), M.S. - Pensacola Christian College (1998), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2015), Ed.D. - Pensacola Christian College (2005)
- Wicks, James; A.A. (1992), B.A.A. (1995), M.S. (1998), Ed.D. (2005), Ed.S. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Big Bend Community College (1992), B.A.A. - Washington Baptist Teachers College (1995), M.S. - Pensacola Christian College (1998), Ed.D. - Pensacola Christian College (2005), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2016)
- Widgeon, Angela; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (1999), Dr.P.H. (2004)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - University of Alabama at Birmingham (1997), M.A.E. - University of West Florida (1999), Dr.P.H. - University of Alabama-Tuscaloosa (2004)
- Widger, Brenda; B.M.E. (1993), M.A.E. (2018), DWS (2020)**
Title: Assistant Professor of Music, Online Chair
B.M.E. - Mercyhurst University (1993), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2018), DWS - Liberty University (2020)
- Wiedman, Erik; B.S. (1993), M.A.E. (2000)**
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Messiah University (1993), M.A.E. - Geneva College (2000)
- Wiegand, Joseph; B.A.A. (1994), M.A.E. (1999), M.L. (2002), J.D. (1999), Ed.D. (2021)**
Title: Online Chair, School of Government
B.A.A. - Michigan State University (1994), M.A.E. - Regent University (1999), M.L. - University of London (2002), J.D. - Regent University (1999), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2021)
- Wilkins, Matthew; B.S. (2003), M.A.R. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2010)
- Wilkinson, Daniel; M.A.E. (2009), M.A.E. (2013), M.Div. (2010)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A.E. - Liberty University (2009), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013), M.Div. - Liberty University (2010)
- Willard, Nancy; B.S. (1981), M.Ed. (1987), Ed.D. (2001), Ed.S. (1995)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
- B.S. - Georgia State University (1981), M.Ed. - Georgia State University (1987), Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2001), Ed.S. - Georgia State University (1995)
- Williams, Thomas; B.S. (1985), M.S. (1988)**
Title: Assistant Professor/IM
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University (1985), M.S. - University of Scranton (1988)
- Williams, Rachael; B.A.A. (1997), M.A.E. (1999)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Louisiana Tech University (1997), M.A.E. - University of Louisiana at Lafayette (1999)
- Williams, Lisa; B.A.A. (1994), M.S.W. (1998)**
Title: Instructor/IM
B.A.A. - Roberts Wesleyan College (1994), M.S.W. - Roberts Wesleyan College (1998)
- Williams, Antonio; B.A.A. (2001), M.B.A. (2010), PHD (2018)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Saint Leo University (2001), M.B.A. - Saint Leo University (2010), PHD - Northcentral University (2018)
- Williams, Charles; B.S. (1973), M.A.E. (1975), M.B.A. (1993), D.B.A. (1996), Dr.P.H. (1998)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Centenary College of Louisiana (1973), M.A.E. - Rice University (1975), M.B.A. - Texas A&M University College Station (1993), D.B.A. - Louisiana Tech University (1996), Dr.P.H. - Louisiana Tech University (1998)
- Williams, Michael; M.B.A. (1999), D.S.L. (2008)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Colorado State University Fort Collins (1999), D.S.L. - Regent University (2008)
- Williams, Shalie; B.S. (2010), M.A.E. (2013)**
Title: Instructor/IM
B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2013)
- Williams, Dustin; B.S. (2008), M.B.A. (2010), Ed.D. (2019), Ed.S. (2016)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2008), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2010), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2019), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2016)
- Williams, Kelly; B.S. (1998), M.B.A. (2007), M.S. (2003)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Michigan State University (1998), M.B.A. - Indiana University Bloomington (2007), M.S. - Kettering University (2003)
- Williams, Walter; B.A.A. (1983), M.S. (2020)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University (1983), M.S. - Liberty University (2020)
- Williams, Jonathan; B.S. (2002), M.A.R. (2006), M.Div. (2006), S.T.M. (2011)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2006), M.Div. - Liberty University (2006), S.T.M. - Liberty University (2011)
- Williams, Murray; B.B.A. (1986), M.A.E. (2008), M.B.A. (2013), M.Div. (2008), M.R.E. (2003), Ed.D. (2008), Ed.S. (2007)**
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - Delta State University (1986), M.A.E. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2008), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2013), M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2008), M.R.E. - Luther Rice Seminary and University (2003), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2008), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2007)

Williams, Cynthia; B.S. (1997), B.S. (1999), M.S. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Florida Agricultural Mechanical University (1999), B.S. - University of Florida (1997), M.S. - University of Central Florida (2005), Dr.P.H. - University of Central Florida (2014)

Williamson, Valerie; B.S. (1998), M.P.A.M. (2007), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Georgia State University (1998), M.P.A.M. - Columbus State University (2007), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2014)

Willis, William; B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2015), M.C.A. (2021)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Oklahoma State University (2001), M.A.E. - Air University (2015), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2021)

Willmington, Matthew; B.S. (1986), M.R.E. (1988), Ed.D. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1986), M.R.E. - Liberty University (1988), Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota (2001)

Wilmouth, Carrie; B.S. (2001), M.A.E. (2005), Dr.P.H. (2010)

Title: Professor of Psychology

B.S. - Bridgewater College (2001), M.A.E. - SUNY Binghamton University (2005), Dr.P.H. - SUNY Binghamton University (2010)

Wilson, Stephen; B.G. (1992), M.A.E. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.G. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (1992), M.A.E. - Institute of World Politics (2020)

Wilson, Tricia; B.A.A. (2014), M.A.E. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2014), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2017)

Wilson, Aaron; A.A.S. (1994), B.S. (1996), M.B.A. (2010)

Title: Professor of Aviation

A.A.S. - Bob Jones University (1994), B.S. - Bob Jones University (1996), M.B.A. - Daniel Webster College (2010)

Wilson, Rhonda; B.S. (1993), M.Ed. (1999)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Liberty University (1993), M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg (1999)

Wilson, Jonathan; M.A. (1993), M.B.A. (1987), Dr.P.H. (2000)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A. - Cranfield University (1993), M.B.A. - University of Cape Town (1987), Dr.P.H. - University of Roehampton (2000)

Wilson, Muriel; B.S. (1992), Dr.P.H. (2008)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Old Dominion University (1992), Dr.P.H. - University of Oxford (2008)

Wilson, Joshua; B.S. (2011), M.F.A. (2014), M.F.A. (2019)

Title: Assistant Professor of Studio & Digital Arts

B.S. - Pensacola Christian College (2011), M.F.A. - Academy of Art University (2019), M.F.A. - Pensacola Christian College (2014)

Wilson, Amber; B.S. (2011), M.S. (2012), Dr.P.H. (2018)

Title: Online Chair, Associate Professor

B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University (2011), M.S. - Middle Tennessee State University (2012), Dr.P.H. - University of Southern Mississippi (2018)

Wilson Orndoff, Cynthia; B.S. (1984), M.S. (1997), J.D. (2014), Dr.P.H. (2001)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana (1984), M.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana (1997), J.D. - Ave Maria School of Law (2014), Dr.P.H. - University of Illinois at Urbana (2001)

Windsor, Deborah; A.A. (2007), B.S. (2010), M.B.A. (2011), Psy.D. (2018)

Title: Instructor/IM

A.A. - Central Virginia Community College (2007), B.S. - Liberty University (2010), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2011), Psy.D. - Grand Canyon University (2018)

Wineland, John; B.S. (1980), M.A.E. (1987), M.A.E. (1988), M.Div. (1988), Dr.P.H. (1996)

Title: Adjunct

B.S. - Valparaiso University (1980), M.A.E. - Cincinnati Christian University (1987), M.A.E. - Miami University Oxford (1988), M.Div. - Cincinnati Christian University (1988), Dr.P.H. - Miami University Oxford (1996)

Wing, Peter; B.T. (1986), M.C.A. (2020), MM (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.T. - Piedmont International University (1986), M.C.A. - Delta State University (2020), MM - Piedmont International University (2009)

Winn, Jessica; M.A.E. (2006), Psy.D. (2013)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Argosy University - San Francisco, CA (2006), Psy.D. - Argosy University - San Francisco, CA (2013)

Winter, Jeremiah; B.S. (2003), PHD (2011)

Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry

B.S. - Cornerstone University (2003), PHD - Pennsylvania State University (2011)

Winters, Karl; B.S. (2016), M.S. (2022)

Title: Assistant Professor of Aeronautics

B.S. - Purdue University at West Lafayette (2016), M.S. - Liberty University (2022)

Witt, Angela; B.S. (1997), MCM (2022)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - Liberty University (1997), MCM - Liberty University (2022)

Witt, Kimberly; B.M.E. (2017), B.S. (2017), M.A.E. (2018)

Title: Assistant Professor Keyboard Pedagogy

B.M.E. - Liberty University (2017), B.S. - Liberty University (2017), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2018)

Woerner, Bryce; B.S. (2011), M.A.R. (2013), M.Ed. (2020)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2011), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2013), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2020)

Wofford, Bobby; B.F.A. (1982), M.A.E. (2020)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.F.A. - University of Georgia (1982), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Wolemonwu, Joseph; B.S. (2002), M.B.A. (2008), D.B.A. (2021)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

B.S. - Lagos State University (2002), M.B.A. - Strayer University (2008),
D.B.A. - Liberty University (2021)

Wolfe, Kevin; B.S. (1990), M.A.E. (1993), Dr.P.H. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Wofford College (1990), M.A.E. - College of Charleston (1993),
Dr.P.H. - University of South Carolina Columbia (2004)

Wolfe, Candace; B.S. (2008), M.Ed. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University (2008), M.Ed. - Liberty University
(2011)

Wolfrum, Marc; B.S. (1984), M.B.A. (1992)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Miami University Regionals Hamilton Campus (1984), M.B.A. -
Xavier University (1992)

Wong, Linnette; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2008), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Shanghai University of Traditional Chinese Medicine (2007), M.S.
- Brandeis University (2008), Dr.P.H. - Indiana University Bloomington
(2014)

Woo, Jeffrey; B.A.A. (1992), M.B.A. (1997), M.S. (2013), D.B.A. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Mary Washington (1992), M.B.A. - Averett University
(1997), M.S. - Liberty University (2013), D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern
University (2002)

Wood, Robin; B.A.A. (2007), M.Ed. (2008)

Title: Instructor

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2007), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2008)

Wood, Benjamin; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2016)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Azusa Pacific University (2007), M.A.E. - California State
University (2011), Dr.P.H. - Hofstra University (2016)

Wood, Kelsey; B.S. (2008), DPT (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of Portland (2008), DPT - Creighton University (2011)

Woodbridge, Jerry; B.S.E. (1984), M.A.T. (1997), Dr.P.H. (2003)

Title: CLB Dissertation Chair

B.S.E. - Eastern Nazarene College (1984), M.A.T. - Jacksonville University
(1997), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2003)

Woods, James; B.S. (1995), M.A.R. (2001), M.Div. (2009), D.Min. (2014)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Rochester Institute of Technology (1995), M.A.R. - Liberty University
(2001), M.Div. - Liberty University (2009), D.Min. - Liberty University (2014)

Woods, Terrance; B.S. (1989), M.B.A. (2011), Dr.P.H. (2017)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - University of the West Indies (1989), M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern
University (2011), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2017)

Woodworth, Steven; B.A.A. (1982), Dr.P.H. (1987)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Southern Illinois University (1982), Dr.P.H. - Rice University (1987)

Woodworth, Erin; B.S. (2003), M.Ed. (2004)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2003), M.Ed. - Alfred University (2004)

Woody, Dana; B.S. (2000), M.S.N. (2012), DNP (2016)

Title: Professor of Nursing

B.S. - University of Lynchburg (2000), M.S.N. - University of Lynchburg
(2012), DNP - Liberty University (2016)

Wooten, Tracy; B.S. (2001), M.B.A. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2018)

Title: Instructor/IM

B.S. - Faulkner University- Montgomery (2001), M.B.A. - South University
(2010), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2018)

Worley, Michele; B.A.A. (2003), M.Ed. (2013), Ed.D. (2019), Ed.S. (2017)

Title: Assistant Professor of Education

B.A.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro (2003), M.Ed. -
Liberty University (2013), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2019), Ed.S. - Liberty
University (2017)

Wormser, Greg; B.S. (1995), M.P.A.M. (2016)

Title: Online Adjunct

B.S. - University of Lynchburg (1995), M.P.A.M. - Old Dominion University
(2016)

Wortherly, Erica; B.A.A. (1998), M.S.W. (2013)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of North Florida (1998), M.S.W. - Florida State
University (2013)

Wright, Stephanie; B.S. (2021), M.A.E. (2023)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2021), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2023)

Wright, Vince; B.S. (1994), M.B.A. (1997)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Purdue University Global- West Lafayette (1994), M.B.A. - Embry-
Riddle Aeronautical University (1997)

Wright, Aaron; B.A.A. (2016), M.A.E. (2020)

Title: Instructor of Social Work

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2016), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2020)

Wright, Jay; B.S. (1985), M.B.A. (2001), M.S. (2009)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Radford University (1985), M.B.A. - Old Dominion University (2001),
M.S. - Liberty University (2009)

Wright, Adara; B.S. (2015), M.F.A. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2015), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2018)

Wright, Joseph; B.S. (2013), M.F.A. (2018)

Title: Assistant Professor of Studio & Digital Arts

B.S. - Liberty University (2013), M.F.A. - Liberty University (2018)

Wright Galloway, Chantil; B.S. (2007), M.B.A. (2012), PHD (2022)

Title: School of Business Online Adjunct

B.S. - Purdue University Global- West Lafayette (2007), M.B.A. - Purdue
University Global- West Lafayette (2012), PHD - Northcentral University
(2022)

Wu, Darren; B.S. (1994), M.A.R. (2004), Ed.D. (2014)

Title: Associate Director of the Center for Research and Scholarship

B.S. - United States Naval Academy (1994), M.A.R. - Liberty University
(2004), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2014)

Wycoff, Lisa; B.A.A. (1993), M.A.E. (2018)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Bethel University (1993), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2018)

Wygal, Sharon; B.S. (2002), M.S. (2004)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Liberty University (2002), M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (2004)

Wynn, Crystal; B.A.C.C. (2004), M.P.H. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2014)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.C.C. - Delaware State University (2004), M.P.H. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (2006), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2014)

Wynn Steele, Dana; B.S. (1982), J.D. (1994)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Oral Roberts University (1982), J.D. - Thomas Jefferson School of Law (1994)

X

Xie, Yan; M.A.E. (1998), M.Ed. (2005), Ed.D. (2011)

Title: Professor of Chinese

M.A.E. - Xi an International University (1998), M.Ed. - University of Massachusetts Amherst (2005), Ed.D. - Liberty University (2011)

Xu, David; B.A.A. (1986), M.F.A. (1998)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Shanghai Jiao Tong University (1986), M.F.A. - Pratt Institute (1998)

Xu, Diane; M.F.A. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.F.A. - Digital Media Arts College (2007)

Xu, Jing; B.S. (1996), M.S. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2006)

Title: Associate Professor of Biology

B.S. - China West Normal University (1996), M.S. - Oregon Health and Science University (2003), Dr.P.H. - Oregon Health and Science University (2006)

Xue, Lianjie; B.S. (2006), M.S. (2009), Dr.P.H. (2015)

Title: Assistant Professor of Chemistry

B.S. - Henan Normal Univ - China (2006), M.S. - Xiamen University - China (2009), Dr.P.H. - Texas Tech University (2015)

Y

Yarbrough, Benjamin; PHD (2022)

Title: HDC - Adjunct

PHD - Liberty University (2022)

Yarroch, Jayme; B.S. (2001), M.B.A. (2019)

Title: School of Business Online Adjunct

B.S. - Faulkner University- Montgomery (2001), M.B.A. - Louisiana State University-Shreveport (2019)

Yates, Brian; B.S. (1995), M.Ed. (1998), Ed.D. (2003)

Title: Dean of College of Arts & Sciences; Vice Provost of Residential Programs

B.S. - Grove City College (1995), M.Ed. - Westminster College Pennsylvania (1998), Ed.D. - University of Pittsburgh (2003)

Yates, Gregory; B.A.A. (1987), M.A.R. (2003)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (1987), M.A.R. - Liberty University (2003)

Yates, Wendy; B.S. (1989), M.Ed. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (1989), M.Ed. - Averett University (2007)

Yates, Gary; B.A.A. (1983), Th.M. (1987), Dr.P.H. (1998)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Washington Bible College Capital Bible Seminary (1983), Th.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1987), Dr.P.H. - Dallas Theological Seminary (1998)

Yeager, Jonathan; M.A.E. (2005), M.T.S. (2006), Dr.P.H. (2009)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.A.E. - Regent College (2005), M.T.S. - Regent College (2006), Dr.P.H. - University of Stirling (2009)

Yearwood, Jeffrey; B.S. (2007), M.S. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2020)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - Capella University (2007), M.S. - Capella University (2010), Dr.P.H. - Capella University (2020)

Yeoman, Natasha; B.S. (2006), M.Ed. (2009), Ed.S. (2011)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2006), M.Ed. - Liberty University (2009), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2011)

Yerrington, Daniel; B.A.A. (2002), MSA (2010)

Title: Associate Professor of Aeronautics, Residential Chair

B.A.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2002), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (2010)

Yngsdal, Cameron; B.A.A. (2020), M.A.E. (2022)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2020), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2022)

Yonts, Timothy; B.S. (2009), M.Div. (2014), PHD (2021)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2009), M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary (2014), PHD - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (2021)

York, Allen; B.A.A. (2008), M.A.E. (2010), PHD (2018)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.A.A. - Thomas Edison State University (2008), M.A.E. - American Public University (2010), PHD - University of Tennessee in Knoxville (2018)

Young, Robert; B.S. (1986), M.S. (1995)

Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics, Chair

B.S. - Liberty University (1986), M.S. - North Carolina State University (1995)

Young, George; B.S. (1989), M.S. (1991), Dr.P.H. (2004)

Title: Professor of Business

B.S. - Arizona State University (1989), M.S. - Arizona State University (1991), Dr.P.H. - Michigan State University (2004)

Young, Emily; B.A.A. (2010), M.A.E. (2012)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - Liberty University (2010), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2012)

Young, Nancy; M.S. (2002), M.S. (2002)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.S. - Longwood University (2002), M.S. - Taylor University in Upland (2002)

Youngdale, David; B.S. (1989), MSA (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - United States Air Force Academy (1989), MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (1999)

Yuzon, Kelli; B.S. (2007), M.A.E. (2010)

Title: Instructor of Counseling

B.S. - Liberty University (2007), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2010)

Z

Zaffke, Virginia; B.A.A. (1971), M.A.E. (1985)

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A.A. - Bethel University (1971), M.A.E. - University of Saint Thomas Minnesota (1985)

Zaldivar, Shelly; B.S. (2007), M.B.A. (2010), Dr.P.H. (2018)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University (2007), M.B.A. - University of Dallas (2010), Dr.P.H. - Walden University (2018)

Zamperini, Michael; B.S. (1993), M.S. (2005), Ed.S. (2022)

Title: Assistant Professor of Industrial and Systems Engineering

B.S. - United States Coast Guard Academy (1993), M.S. - Pennsylvania State University (2005), Ed.S. - Liberty University (2022)

Zani, Steven; B.A.A. (1992), M.A.E. (1997), PHD (1999)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of South Alabama (1992), M.A.E. - SUNY Binghamton University (1997), PHD - SUNY Binghamton University (1999)

Zawacki, Andrew; B.A.A. (1992), M.S. (1997), D.S.L. (2018)

Title: Adjunct

B.A.A. - The King's College (1992), M.S. - SUNY University at Albany (1997), D.S.L. - Regent University (2018)

Zealand, Clark; B.S. (1996), M.A.E. (2003), Dr.P.H. (2007)

Title: Professor of Hospitality & Sport Management

B.S. - Liberty University (1996), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2003), Dr.P.H. - University of Waterloo (2007)

Zealand, Lauren; B.S. (2005), M.B.A. (2007)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University (2005), M.B.A. - Liberty University (2007)

Zegeye, Ephraim; B.S. (2001), M.S. (2004), Dr.P.H. (2012)

Title: Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering

B.S. - Addis Ababa University (2001), M.S. - Addis Ababa University (2004), Dr.P.H. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge (2012)

Ziebart, Carolyn; B.A. (1991), M.A. (1992)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A. - Georgia Institute of Technology (1991), M.A. - Georgia Institute of Technology (1992)

Zimmerman, Amanda; B.S. (2004), J.D. (2007)

Title: Assistant Professor/IM

B.S. - Rowan University (2004), J.D. - Liberty University Law School (2007)

Zuidema, Spring; B.A.A. (1992), M.A.E. (2002)

Title: Instructor

B.A.A. - University of Lynchburg (1992), M.A.E. - Longwood University (2002)

Zuidema, Brandon; B.S. (1992), M.S. (2006)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - SUNY College at Geneseo (1992), M.S. - Longwood University (2006)

Zuidema, Ryan; B.S. (1996), M.B.A. (2002)

Title: Instructor

B.S. - SUNY College at Brockport (1996), M.B.A. - Averett University (2002)

Zvengrowski, Jeffery; B.A.A. (2007), M.A.E. (2008), PHD (2015)

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - University of Calgary (2007), M.A.E. - York University (2008), PHD - University of Virginia (2015)

Zwald, Nathan; BM (1998), M.A.E. (2018)

Title: Associate Professor of Music Recording & Production

BM - Shenandoah University (1998), M.A.E. - Liberty University (2018)

Zweifel, Michael; B.A.A. (2009), M.A.E. (2014), PHD (2018)

Title: Online Adjunct Faculty

B.A.A. - James Madison University (2009), M.A.E. - University of Nebraska Lincoln (2014), PHD - University of Nebraska Lincoln (2018)